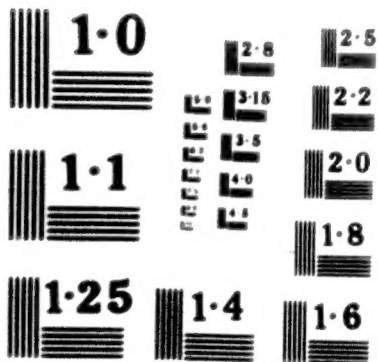


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCC

405

ROLL

75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 75

Third Cavalry, P - Ri



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1370

Paddock, John C.
Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Paddock, John C.

- 25
- 27
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

1371
 Paddock John C.
 Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8098289 | 28 |
| 2 | 8098346 | 29 |
| 3 | 8098419 | 30 |
| 4 | 8098505 | 31 |
| 5 | 8098580 | 32 |
| 6 | 8098666 | 33 |
| 7 | 8098764 | 34 |
| 8 | 8098854 | 35 |
| 9 | 8098941 | 36 |
| 10 | 8099018 | 37 |
| 11 | 8099094 | 38 |
| 12 | 8099173 | 39 |
| 13 | 8099243 | 40 |
| 14 | 8100263 | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 468 A-E-B-S-P-Q-R-355,919
 General Notation 468 A 1888

See also V.R.C.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C Paddock
Prs., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Invalid Corps by order
of Secretary of War
'63

Book mark See 468 A A & A (E B) 80

C. S. Rozzall

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Q. Paddock

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post
Hospital, Trenton, Mo.
since July 1 '63

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Poddeck

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Paddock

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

John C. Padden
Ree, Co. *2*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Paddech

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Paddock

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Reddick

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned on Dec 1

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Redbeck

John, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Hadden

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Present in North
river building black
house

Book mark:

Back
Office

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Badlock

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Paddock
Paddock, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Sep. 10 at
Ashmare, Ill. for
3 years.

Book mark:

* added by order May 6, 1913.

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Paddock

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 16, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

Q
*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

1372

✓ Palmer Andrew B.

Co 26, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 5082754 | " |
| 5098348 | " |
| 5098380 | " |
| 5098462 | " |
| 5098540 | " |
| 5098608 | " |
| 5098718 | " |
| 5098713 | " |
| 5098903 | " |
| 5098984 | " |
| 5099062 | " |
| 5099140 | " |
| 5099211 | " |
| 5099281 | " |
| 5099387 | " |
| 5099548 | " |
| 5099654 | " |
| 5099694 | " |
| 5099795 | " |
| 5099892 | " |
| 5099985 | " |
| 5100165 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Sub. No. 468A-E.B-80

General Notation 468 A 1882

33

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Palmer

Albany Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....46 34
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....67
100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Black Smith from
enrollment - Stoppage per
harness 67

Book mark: See 468 AA & C (ER) 180

C. S. Rogge

(361)

(Signed)

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Palmer

Blk Smith Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out -*
Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark: _____

(100)

C. L. Rozzell

Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Palmer
B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Palmer
A Smith, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Paimer

B Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ for Camp and Garrison

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Pay as Black Smith from April 30. / 64.

Book mark:

E. L. Rizzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Palmer

Pri....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Haverstick*

56 for *Canteen*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Palmer

Gr, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 Haversack
+ 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E S Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Palmer

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Palmer

B Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(258)

Copyist.

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew B. Palmer

Blk 2, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

Andrew B. Pelousi

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25A)

Beck
Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Pearson

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on an

expedition

Book mark:

20 Jan Mo.

Mustee B. Palmer

Bellevue, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri 22nd

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew B Palmer

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Palmer

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew B. Palmer

Bismarck Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Patton

Patton, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew B. Palmer

Blacksmith Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Palmer

Farrier, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew B Palmer

Farrier, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew C. Palmer

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 125-1 Mo.

Andrew R. Palmer
Rankin Co., E. Reg't Missouri

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Nov 20, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Palmer, Andrew B.
Blacksmith # 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

^P
Palmer - A.B.

Furlough

1675

Palrott, W^m: K

Co F.D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parrott, William R.

Back Note.

137.4

Pangborn Benjamin

Co *A. B.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

180827 FK

5082797

1035-88

8103674

F103762

• F/03848

103.986

• P/O 4010

8104100

808288

8107482

8704260

3644606

2286429

3286007

Doc. No. 468cA-E.B.-Jo

General Notation 468-A 1958

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Genj. J. Pangborn

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *88.46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* 100; due \$ *200.00* 100

Remarks: *Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster-out. Stop for 1 Hong & Brush 40 cts.*

Book mark: *See 468 A - E.B. 80*

MAR. 18

8104260

01891*

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans'f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Q.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. G. Langdon

Det., Co. A B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Co. K) Leave Feb. 9.
'64, Little Rock, Arkansas
in the Regt.

March-April 1864, absent with
Det. Regt Little Rock
since Mar. 23 '64.

March 1865: Leave Mar 23 '65
Little Rock, Transferred to
Co. B.

Co. B) Leave,

Book Mark:

Shannon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Langborn

Q, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
old Co. B to new Co. B
by Reorganization. For
1000 No 70 Hds are Recd.
At Mar 21-60*

Book mark:

T. H. Hession

Mo.

Wm. T. Langborn

St. Col., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Left for duty March 22nd

Book mark :

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Pangborn

Pvt.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

3rd Installment Bounty
due. Stop for 1 Thong &
Brush 40 cts.

Book mark:

J. E. Gage

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Langborn
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3rd Installment Bounty
due. Stop for Ordnance lost
one Shrug @ 15, one Brush
Wiper 25 cts

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pangborn
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 3^d Installment Bounty
due.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Pangborn
Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gray
Compt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geny. F. Pangborn
Pot., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

County paid \$60.00, —
Premium \$2.00, Advance pay
\$13.00. Paid by Capt. Thompson Jan
13, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Pangborn

Prt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar

& Apr

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$60.00,

Premium \$2.00, Advance pay

\$13.00. Paid by Capt. Thompson

Jan'y. 13, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pangborn

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y V Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$100.00

Premium 2.00 Advance pay \$13.00

Paid by Capt. Thompson, Jan'y 13, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P. 36av. Mo.

Benj F Pangborn

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated *St. Louis Mo. Jan 19, 1864*

Where born *Hancock Co. Ill.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 12, 1863*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 30, 1863*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8600 Dist. Mo. Marion Co.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

P. 1 360 Mo.

Benjamin F. Langborn

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol. Cav.* Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Dec 30, 186 *3*

Where born *Hancock Co. Ill.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 12*, 186 *3*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mass. Troop 1st Mass. Co.*

Company to which assigned *8 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation 460 A 1880.~~

D

(2 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin

, Co. *3*, *13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *57* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Waverly Co. Ill.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 2*, 186*1*

Where *Waverly Co. Ill.*

By whom *Benjamin*; term *13* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred by
assignment from detail
mgt original C. K.*

Benjamin

10

3

Cav. Mo.

Bennjamin F. Poughon

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair dark

Where born Delaware Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Hannibal

By whom Capt. Benjamin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$60 premium

\$2 - Advance pay \$13 - paid by Capt. Thompson January 13 1864.

R. Walker

Pangborn, Benj. F.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin F Pangborn* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Benjamin F Pangborn* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a Court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *12th* day of *Dec* 18*63*

Witness:
H. Backus

Benjamin F Pangborn
mas 12

No. *3*

Benjamin F Pangborn
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*

December 12th 1863

By *Benjamin F Pangborn*
of the *34th Co. Regiment of Mo Vols*

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James F Pangborn* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of *Benjamin F Pangborn* that the
said *Benjamin F Pangborn* is *seventeen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*
The *12th* day of *Dec* 18*63*

Witness:

J F Pangborn

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

STATE
Innocent



TOWN OF

TOWN OF
Dannal

I, Benjamin Pangborn

born in *Hancock Co*

in the State of Illinois
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Twelfth

aged *seventeen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *December* 186 *5*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Pangborn* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
 this Twelfth day of December 1863.
 BEFORE J. H. B. 1862, 1863, 1864 } Benjamin A. Pangborn
mark

Capt. Wm. Over. 8th Div. Me.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

25. 5. 1914

EXAMINING BURGLAR.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin F. Pangborn* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark hair*, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

A. H. Benjamin

Capt. Pn. Mar. 5th 1860.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1375

Pangborn, Wesley

Co K , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pangborn, Wesley

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Mark:

1376
 Pangburn Wesley
 Co. H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Primate

Primate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8102365 | 25 |
| 2 | 8102507 | 27 |
| 3 | 8102598 | 28 |
| 4 | 8102684 | 29 |
| 5 | 8102785 | 30 |
| 6 | 8102880 | 31 |
| 7 | 8102971 | 32 |
| 8 | 8103067 | 33 |
| 9 | 8103155 | 34 |
| 10 | 8103247 | 35 |
| 11 | 8103335 | 36 |
| 12 | 8103419 | 37 |
| 13 | 8103504 | 38 |
| 14 | 8103584 | 39 |
| 15 | 8103670 | 40 |
| 16 | 8103758 | 41 |
| 17 | 8103869 | 42 |
| 18 | 8104199 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 468 A-E.B.-80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Pangborn
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Regi-
mental Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
July 15, 1864. Final Statements
forwarded.

Book mark: See 468 A- C. B. 80-Died
(over)

MAR. 18

8104199

1891

July 14, 64. vide D. & D.R. July
11, 71

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Merley Langborn

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died July 14, 1864 from
disease

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Westly Pangborn
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

7.72

for

Ord. & Ord.

Stores Lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Genge

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Westley Pangborn

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.72 for Ord. & Ord.
Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Little Rock.

Book mark:

J.B. Gage
Capped

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Westley Pangborn

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost one Watering Bridle 92*
one Horse Brush 75. one Halter
& Strap 190, one Gariat 75, one P
Pin 15, one A. Bag 150, one pr Spurs
& Straps 32, Two Screw Drivers 25, Two
Wipers 20, one H. Strap 40

Book mark:.....

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Wesley Pangborn
Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Longburn
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Pangburn
Pot

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for the months
March & April, 1863

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Pangburn

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mesley Langburn

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1861*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. Service*
in Pursuit of Marm
aduke from 25 inst

Book mark:

Harmon

D 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

Wesley Pangburn
Art, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Harmon

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Augburn
On, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On det per order*
Feb 26/63 as sent
a train to Waynesville

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Pangburn

Pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Ser.*
Rec'd Dec 30/67

Book mark:

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Langburn
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Langbeum
Or, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Recd. since*
Aug 30 for

Book mark:

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Pangburn
Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Pangburn

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enlisted

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Pangburn

Post, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Armadillo, Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Palmyra, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Kearney

Pangborn Wesley
P. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R176.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wesley Langborn

Private of Company *K*

3 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

caused by *accident*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. Langdon
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 9th
 Arm: Cal State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 15 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters and Roll of Co
dated March 6" 1864

REMARKS.

Similar report on Grand Quarters
Return of Reg. for 1864, and Reg.
Return for July 1864, Muster
Roll of Co for July & Aug. 1864
reports him "died July 14" 1864
from disease. Name not given.

J. G. Merrill

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Wesley Pangborn
348 Reg't of Mo Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch July 15 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

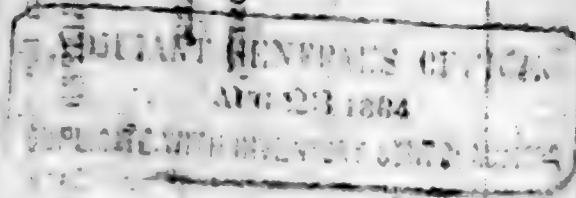
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Nesley Pangborn private of
Captain J. J. Mitchell Company (K) of the 3rd Regiment of Mo Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Illinois, born in Champaign Co, State
of Ohio, aged 20 years; 6 feet — inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Cooper, having joined the company
its original organization at Palmyra Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Arcadia Mo, on the 29th day
of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Muster in to take
effect from date of enlistment, on the — day of —,
186 —, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
on the — day of —, 186 —) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 2nd Mo Cav to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death July 14th
Little Rock Ark Chr Brumham

The said Nesley Pangborn was last paid by Paymaster
Major Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$21.57 dollars, since the first day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
— dollars advanced money. due \$100.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for —, received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Ordnance lost \$7.72

— dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 —.
He is indebted to — — dollars.
He is indebted to — — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 14th day
of July, 1864.

J. J. Mitchell
Captain

FILED IN RECORDS

1377

Paratte, William K
Co F. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

See Parrott,

William R.

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

also

1378

Parris, Jesse, of Jesse
Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Parris, Jesse
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

1379

Park, William J.

Co C , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parker, William J.

Book Mark:

also

1380
 Parker William J.
 Co C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8088763 | 26 |
| 8088857 | 27 |
| 8088965 | 28 |
| 8089060 | 29 |
| 8089154 | 30 |
| 8089251 | 31 |
| 8089348 | 32 |
| 8089446 | 33 |
| 8089550 | 34 |
| 8089645 | 35 |
| 8089740 | 36 |
| 8089824 | 37 |
| 8089908 | 38 |
| 8089995 | 39 |
| 8090077 | 40 |
| 8090160 | 41 |
| 8090245 | 42 |
| 8090328 | 43 |
| 8090412 | 44 |
| 8090465 | 45 |
| 8090560 | 46 |
| 8090666 | 47 |
| 8083772 | 48 |
| 8083085 | 49 |
| 8107508 | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1888

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J Parker
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Capt, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by

Reason of Expiration of
Term Service Feb 15-65
Given new organization
Assigned from old Co C
to Co B by Reorganization
Par 1 P. O No 70 Wap 4

Book mark:.....

Honeston

10

3 Cav

Mo.

William J. Parks

1st Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 15, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$22.91 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

Circular 41 War Dept

Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Curran

P

3 Cav

Mo.

William Patrick

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred 10

Remarks: In Gen Hospital at
Rock ark since Nov
10/64

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Wm. Markle **Mo.**

Private, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *March 1st, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864*.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Am'ts up to 1st of March*

Ark., June 14, 1864.

Age 23 yrs.

Book mark:

Wm. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Clarke

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
Expiration of term of service, Feb. 15,
1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Markle

Greene, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan end Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged*

Since 10/1/64

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parke

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1884

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Markle

✓

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Williams and Co., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copyright

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parks

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at
Little, Ark.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Marks

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Copyist.

U | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Private

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Private, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Private

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Private

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle
Copyright.

3 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Markle
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

U | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Markle

Markle, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parks

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(355)

Copyied

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parks
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 14 Apr. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Parks
Coppied.

D. 3 Can. Mo.

William J. Park
Sgt, Co. 6, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. M. Murphy
(859) *Copyist*

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

Sgt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy
Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sachs

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

Priv.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb'y. 16-62, mustered in Feb'y. 28-62, at Palmyra, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

Det.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S. J. Baker Mo.

William J. Parker
Det., Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent (in*

detached service
with Capt. Reed
in command of
the company

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy
(369) *Copyd.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parks

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

P | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

William J. Parks

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

W. J. Murphy

Capt.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parks

Capt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 11*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. W. Murphy

Parke, Wm

I, Co. C

3

Regt

Im Co

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER 3102

Name

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank

Co

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

()

General Hospital,
Rock, Ark.

On what occasion admitted

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here important complications and all operations.]

W. A. Beland R

RESULT AND DATE.

HOSPITAL NUMBER 2032

Name W. H. H. H. H.

Age 22 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Little Rock, Ark.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. } Little Rock, Ark.

Rank Co. Co. Regiment

When admitted Sept 22 1914

From what source Regimental Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Compound fracture of right femur

On what occasion Wounded Hospital

Date Little Rock, Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon .

✓ 1381
Parker Daniel S.

Co *G*, **3 Missouri Cav.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15082656

1809 713.1

509 2225

1809 2815

1509 7403

15047482

1804 7559

1597636

1809 7710
1809 7711

10 5097251
107385

u 509 785

10509 1920

1559 1901

u 848037
100 F131

1048150
1048218

5548218

Doc Mark: 4482A-ED

General Notation 468 A 1880.

26 R. C. A. 5. 7 Sept

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Parker

Prv, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf. to Vet. R. Corps Co. A,*
7 Reg't. 4th A. G. O. No 321, Wash.
D. C. Sept. 26 '63.

Book mark: *See record to horse, No 4689, 80*

Chapin

3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel A. Farver

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left with sick, June 30
/63. No claims to pay to V.
R.C. No office notice recd*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel S. Parker

Regt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This soldier to the time has been reported as sick at St. Louis, where he was left last June, 63, but no letter rec'd from him. He claims to belong to 7th U.S. Col. No official notice of transfer has been rec'd.*

Book mark:

Chapin

Dr | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Daniel Barker

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick at St. Louis Mo. since July 4/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel S Parker

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick St Louis Mo. since July 1
1863,*

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Purser

Purser, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent since at St. Louis since
July 63. \$29 Bounty & pay due
for enlistment.*

Book mark:

Chapin

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Parker

Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick St. Louis
Mo. since May 1, 63

Book mark:

Chapin

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel S. Parker

Rm

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fort Smith
Boston Mo since

Book mark:

Chapin

77 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel S. Barker

7th Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for all day June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on duty

for fatal wound

Book mark: _____

72 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Donald S. Smith
72, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent
Post Office
Price of horse

Book mark: _____

Alayton
Coyd.

P 1 *3* *Can.* | **Mo.**

Frederick S. Parker
Priv., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Inserted by copy

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amiel S. Smith

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ormel A. Parker

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached duty at Roll, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel S. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel S. Parker

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Vol.
Bounty

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1863.

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where 12th

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

2nd

3rd

4th

5th

6th

Book mark: General Notation 468, A, 1880.

1382

Parker Daniel W.

Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5096633 | 26 |
| 2 | 5096714 | 27 |
| 3 | 5096790 | 28 |
| 4 | 5096871 | 29 |
| 5 | 5096952 | 30 |
| 6 | 5097035 | 31 |
| 7 | 5097130 | 32 |
| 8 | 5097249 | 33 |
| 9 | 5098283 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 468-A-80.

General Notation 468 A 1890.

JP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Parker

Pvt., Co. *G.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30,* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30,* 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Disch'd Oct. 27 62 at Rolla Mo.
by order Maj. Gen. Curtis, on Cert Dis.
Asst Surg. Jones, 3^d Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: *Survey and taken on 4th of 80*

Chapin

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W Parker

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 27/62*

Book mark:

Dayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David W. Parker

Bill, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel W. Parker

Pol

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

| **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

Daniel W. Parker

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 1st

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel W. Parker.

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Parker

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel W. Parker
*Poto, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 Oct to 31 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Parker

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At Hospital

*By Dietrich, Ex.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 2 Aud R. June 16

General Notation 468 A 1880 over

Dayton

MAR. 17

8096633

18914

Sent June 20/81.

Parker, Daniel, W.

P, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3 | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2 (600)
Pay-ent-1861

Void.
Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability
October 27th 1862,
A.G. O.
June 28. 66 { Liberty

2536. 131

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **38**

Daniel H. Parker
a Private Co. G. Third
Missouri Reg't of Cavalry
Approved *Wm. H. Miles*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*
St. Louis, Oct. 25th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *William Curtis*.

Capt 21st *McIntosh* Vol. 4. A. 2. C.
~~Assistant Surgeon General~~

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General
Rec 562

Entd on *General* Roll,
R.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Daniel W. Parker of Captain *J. M. McLean's* Company, [*G*], of the *3rd Missouri* Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt Millard Wright*, of the *1st* Regiment of Cavalry at *Stockton Illinois*, on the *20th* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Leitchfield Pa* in the State of *Vermont*, is *Twenty three* years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *70* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

By reason of Piles and prolapso of the bowels is unable to ride or walk but a few moments at a time

STATION: *Rolla Mo*

DATE: *August 28th 1862 J. M. McLean*

Capt Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Daniel W. Parker* of Captain *J. M. McLean's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

The effects of Syphilis. Condylomatous tumors have formed around the verge of the anus, which have unfitted him for riding for several months. The service would be benefitted by his discharge

Wm. Jones. Asst Surgeon 3rd Missouri

DISCHARGED this *29th*

day of *October* 186*2* at *Rolla Mo*

Harvey Graham
1st Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

W. G. 1st & 2nd Mo

P. 5-2

R
1130

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Daniel W. Parker
a Private Co. "G" Third
Missouri Reg't of Cav Vol's.
Approved Geo. D. Miles
Major
Medical Director.

Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, Oct. 25th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~W. H. T. Walker~~

Capt. 21st Mo Inf, Vol's. 9020.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Sup. for Pers. Office

Adj. Office 3

Geo. W. H. F.

Rec 3/12

For Adj. Gen'l.



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Daniel W Parker of Captain S. M. Wilcox's
Company, [B], of the 3rd Mo Caval Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt W. Wright, of
the same Regiment of Cavalry at Stickton Illinois
on the 11th day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Littleton in the State of Vermont, is twenty three
years of age, five feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 70 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

By reason of severe Cough, Croup & prostration of the
bowels is unable ride or walk but a few
moments at a time

STATION: Rolla Mo
DATE: Aug 23 1862 J. M. Wilcox
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Daniel W Parker of
Captain S. M. Wilcox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. 344; also, par. 1623, p. 400, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

the effects of Syphilis. Condylomatous tumors have
formed around the verge of the Anus, which has
unfitted him for riding for several months. He
is incapable of performing his duties by his discharge

Rolla Mo
August 23 1862
DISCHARGED this 29th day of October 1862 at Rolla Mo
George W. Wern Surgeon
3 Mo Caval

Harvey Graham
Jt Col Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[RECEIVED]

2511 P. 48

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Samuel H. Parker
a private Co. G.
3rd Reg't of Me Cav 1st

Adm't sent to the Office,
Aug 20/62

Approved
Wm. D. Miles
Major

Headquarters, Dept of the Mo.,
St Louis Oct 24/1862.
To be discharged,
By order of Major Gen Curtis,

Capt 24th Mo Infy Sols. 70.2.0.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Wm. D. Miles

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ADLS.

1 (G.W.)
Cary-246-1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, by duplicate, for all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel W. Parker private of Captain *J. M. Wiley*.
 Company, (B) of the *Third Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *Capt. William Wright* of
 the *2nd* *Cal* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Stockton Ill.*
 on the *Twentieth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Chittenden* in the State of *Vermont* *Twenty four*
 years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Rolla Mo
Oct 16 1862

J. M. Wiley
Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel W. Parker* of
 Captain *J. M. Wiley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 222, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hemorrhoids and
Fistula in Ano, resulting from injury received in riding
 on a cavalry scout, Jan 1st - 2, 3 90 1862 - and I do
 not think he can be so far cured as to be fit for cavalry service
 or any kind of continuous riding on horse back at least within
 two or three years - if at all - *W. H. Granger* Surgeon. *3d Reg*
Mo Vol, Cav.

DISCHARGED, this *twentieth* day of *October* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*
Harry Graham *Steele* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 1383
Parker Frank

Co H C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8082879 | 25 |
| 8082880 | 26 |
| 8099752 | 27 |
| 8099847 | 28 |
| 8099942 | 29 |
| 8100030 | 30 |
| 8100094 | 31 |
| 8088258 | 32 |
| 8090677 | 33 |
| 8100308 | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Arch Mark. 468 A-E. B-80.
General Notation 468 A 1880

D

3 Jan

Mo.

Frank Parker

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

none issued
Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: *Diaphage for 1*

Back revolver & Pic-

tol belt holster 75-

Cartridge pouch for

pistol & 2 Harveards

634. Transferred for

Book mark: *See 468 A A & C (E B) & 0*

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8100305

018910

*Assignment - under
provision of circular
No 36. W. Dept.*

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Walker

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old Co. to*
new Co. C by reorganization. Co.
S. O. no 70 '65. Dr. Clerk, March
1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P 1 3 Cav | Mo.

Frank Parker

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not absent

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Stof for 1 Beal

Revolver 1 Pistol Full

Herbeter 75 1 Cartridge

Pouch for Pistol 60,

2 Leather straps 134.

Book mark:

Frank

P | 3 Car | Mo.

Frank Parker

Pri., Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

21.00 for Grantee +

Ord Store \$1.34 for C + G E.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Parker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 21 ³⁵/₁₀₀ for Arancee +

Ord Store. \$1 ³⁴/₁₀₀ for C + E E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Parker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Parker

Priv., Co. *26.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Parker

Prior, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

P.

3rd

Mo.

Frank Parker
Pr.

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vols. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 8, 1864.

Where born Addison Co. Vt.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Co. 6 Dist. 12th

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Lopez

P.

3rd Bar.

Mo.

Frank Parker

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. June 1, 1864.

Where born Addison Co. Vt.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lucross & Co. 65 1/2 St. Wis.

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Parker, Frank.

H

3

Reg't

Mo. Ar.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Parker desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
the 1st day of June 1864

Witness: John H. Dryden Frank Parker

No. 2

97th Army

Frank Parker
Enlistened at Hannibal Mo

June 1st 1864

By Capt. W. H. Williams with
who was acting as
for 3rd Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Frank Parker* born in *Addison Co*

in the State of *Vermont* aged *twenty seven* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *June* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Parker* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *June* 186*4*

Before

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. Y. Knight
Surgeon
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank Parker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7475)

the *1st* day of *June* 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 3rd *Cal.* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Adjuvant
Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the same time, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri the 1st day of June 1864

Witness: John W. Dryden Frank Parker

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office
June 7, 1864

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Frank Parker
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
June 1st 1864
By John W. Dryden
for 3rd Regiment of Cavalry

No. 2
June 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Frank Parker* born in *Addison County*
in the State of *Vermont* aged *twentyseven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *June* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Parker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *1st* day of *June* 186*4* *Frank Parker*
Before *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt. Pro Mar Sec Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. Y. H. H.
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt. Provt Marshal
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. S. N. E. S.)

the *1st* day of *June* 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 3rd *Ca* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt. Provt Marshal
8th Dist Mo Mustered into

1384
Parker George A.
Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 5096632 | " |
| 2 | 5096713 | " |
| 3 | 5096789 | " |
| 4 | 5096890 | " |
| 5 | 5098240 | " |
| 6 | | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Book Mark. 468 A- E. 13-80
General Notation 468 A 13-80

also

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Parker

Per., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *No settlement* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. Palmyra*
Mo. Jan. 9, '62.

Book mark: *In regard to those in 468/1080*

Chapin

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Parker
Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Hospital
Salinas, Cal. Jan 9/62

Book mark:

Dayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A. Parker
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Dayton
Copyright.

P. 3 Cav. Mo.

George A. Parker
Pat. Co., Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A Parker

Priv

, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo; 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date

15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2 Oct*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* *By Dietrich, Ex.*

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Parker, George A.
P, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet 2 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing ✓ |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Statement of George
H Parker Private C B
3rd Mo Bar
Clothing acct

Beall

Statement of Lieut George A Parker private
in Company of Capt H Huger Mo 3 Cavalry who died
in Hospital at St Louis Mo Jan 8 1861

Clothing &

\$ 24.75

Had seven spec coat blankets
but they were ordered to be destroyed
by the Hospital authorities, and
they are not sent in above yet.

Had necessaries sent to St Louis Mo

His clothing had been accounted for
at his arrival his coat representation
was returned with his remains being

George A Parker was enlisted at St Louis Mo 4 1861
was mustered into service as private in ~~Co H~~ 3rd
of Missouri Cavalry. He died at St Louis Mo 3 1861 which
was transmitted to the 3rd Cavalry by order of the
Warren (Special order No 28 Dec 3 1861)

William Wright-Capt
Co. G. 3rd Mo Cavalry

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Sgt. A. Parker
Private of Company "G"
3 Regiment of Ma. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 8th 1862.
Effects accounted for
to his father.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. T. Parker
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Mo. Cav. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Went

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Hilda. H. H. H.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 8 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

North Palmyra Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt. of dead Soldiers Vol. 1st
1862

REMARKS.

Effects accounted for to his
father

Geo. A. Bell
Clerk.

R411

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. A. Parker

C. W. of Company *G*

3 Regiment of *Wis. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

found in action on 10/10/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. A. Parker
 Rank: Priv. Company: K Regiment: 3.
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Similarly reported
on M. O. Roll of
Nov. 11/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 9/62.
Palmyra, Mo.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

1385

Parker Isaac H.

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082746 | 25 |
| 2 | 8101506 | 26 |
| 3 | 8101607 | 27 |
| 4 | 8101703 | 28 |
| 5 | 8101793 | 29 |
| 6 | 8101885 | 30 |
| 7 | 8101975 | 31 |
| 8 | 8102064 | 32 |
| 9 | 8102148 | 33 |
| 10 | 8102126 | 34 |
| 11 | 8083322 | 35 |
| 12 | 8140678 | 36 |
| 13 | 8102314 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book No.:

General Notation 468 A 1885

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Parker
Pvt., Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *June 30,* 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *140*⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred for assignment*
under provisions of Circular No.
36 Mar Dec 11

— Vet. and Rec^d. not entitled to
— be M. D. with Co's. formed into
— 2 Co's and tran f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
— as Co's A and C.
Book mark

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B to
new Co. C by reorganization. Men:
S. P. Ma. 10 40 20. Ark.
Mar. 21. 1865.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

F | *34a* | **Mo.**

James H. Parker

Art, *Co*, *B* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *1*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P | 3 Car | Mo.

Isaac R. Parker

Art, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 925-50 Carriage
present and assigned
from Co. 2 under pro-
visions of Circular 36
Mar. Dept. after muster
out of Co.

Book mark:

E. J. Fozell

2 *P*

3 Cav. Mo.

Isaac H. Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Allen

D
2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprules

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Bates

IP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Parker.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *25*^{*18*} *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shoes 1 Saddle, 1 Bridle,
1 Saddle Blanket, on detached
service with flag of Truce.*

*Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and equip-
ments from Jan 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

of mules

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* ^{*12*} for

Due Gov't, \$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ for

Remarks: *Stopage for 1 Saddle,
1 Bridle, 1 Saddle Blanket.
Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Jan 1st
to Apr 30, 64*

Book mark:

S. M. Miller

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 27, 1864*

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Parker.

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty due

Book mark:

Spates

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Parker

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Peters

C. E. Jones

Mo.

Quar. Master

Orin, Co., E. Reg't Missouri

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1863.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went to report
after first muster-in
of company*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Parlier Isaac H

St. Co. D

3 Reg't 1st Cav

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 1

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dos. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

11 Mar 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac H. Parker.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....24
years.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Paul, Minn. the 17th
day of October 1868

WITNESS:

W. J. Quervo

Isaac H. Parker

No
Isaac H. Parker
Volunteered at St. Paul, Minn.
Oct 17 1868
by W. J. Quervo
regiment of
.....
enlistment: last served in company
() Reg't of
Discharged 1868

Consent in Case of Minor.

I.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the
....., that the
said.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the
day of.....

WITNESS:

.....
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kansas
Town of St. Ruck

I, Isaac H. Parker born in Cherokee Co
in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty six years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of October 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Isaac H. Parker do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186
before A. D. Glover Mayor

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac H. Parker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair
Light complexion, is 2 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

C. G. Jacobs Capt
6093 Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

1386
Parker John

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 5098290 | " |
| 5098347 | " |
| 5098379 | " |
| 5098461 | " |
| 5098539 | " |
| 5098667 | " |
| 5098717 | " |
| 5098812 | " |
| 5098902 | " |
| 5098983 | " |
| 5099061 | " |
| 5099139 | " |
| 5099210 | " |
| 5099280 | " |
| 5099386 | " |
| 5099549 | " |
| 5099655 | " |
| 5099693 | " |
| 5099794 | " |
| 5099891 | " |
| 5099984 | " |
| 5100184 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Dist. No. 468-A-E.B-80

General Notation 468 A 1386

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

Black Mt. Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan. 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*48 48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Black Smith from*
enrollment.

Book mark

Sec 461 A A 40 (E B) 80

(361)

E. J. Rizzell

(copyist.)

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

Alb Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *67* for *camp &*
L. E.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out -*
Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. S. Rozell
Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Russell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo Parker

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *Camp and Garrison*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Pay as Black Smith from April 30-1864.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *49* for *Haversack*

50 for *Canteen*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. + Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1 Haversack*
+ 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Rozell

(252)

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(558)

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Furlough
to Dixon Ill. Dated
Oct. 1st 1863 for 30 days.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Parker

124 S., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

R. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1869, 1869.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *11. 1. 1911*

Book mark :

(259)

Copyist.

P 3 Car Mo.

William P. ...
Richmond, Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Beck
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

John Fisher

 , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blacksmith Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Parker
B. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Enlisted Sept 25 at
Dixon, Ill. for 3
years.)

Book mark:

x added by SMH May 6, 1913.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1861.

Where

Hickman, Ill.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*By Dietrich, Ex

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Parker, John
Blanchard H 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Packer - John

Fuslough

To all it May Concern
The bearer hereof Blacksmith
John Parker of Captain Good Averys
Company (C) Third Regiment of Col
bals aged 27 Twenty seven years five feet
Six inches Complexion Dark eye gray
hair Black & by profession a Blacksmith
Born in the town of Lawton England &
enlisted at Dixon in the County of Lee State of
Ill on the ~~day~~ first of Sept eight hundred &
Sixty one and to serve for the period
of Three years is hereby permitted to go
Dixon in the County of Lee State of Illinois
he having received a furlough from the
day of 1st the

day of at the high time
period he will rejoin his Company
or Regiment at Joliet or elsewhere
it may be at be considered a deserter

15 day of June 1862 Major 3rd Regt

1387

Parker Lorenzo

Co. M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8105715 | ■ |
| 2 | 8105815 | ■ |
| 3 | 8105913 | ■ |
| 4 | 8106010 | ■ |
| 5 | 8106118 | ■ |
| 6 | 8106214 | ■ |
| 7 | 8106327 | ■ |
| 8 | 8107166 | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

Arch. 468-A-E-B-80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Loranzo Parker
Capt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled.
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 66 68 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Genl Hoopl Memphis
Tennessee Oct. 3/65. Final
statement forwarded.
Age, 19 yrs.

Book mark: 468 a a 40 (E8) 80

(201)

W. M. Kennedy
Sgt.

0 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lorenza Parker.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Genl Hospital, Mem-
phis Tennessee, Oct 31
1863.

Book mark:

Keefer.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo Parker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left sick in Genl
Hospital at Landon, Ark.
August 17th 1863. Dis. Roll
furnished.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lorenza Parker
Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Parker

2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due for loss of
Horse equipments 12.23.

Book mark: _____

Keeper

P ' 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

Lorenzo Parker
Pvt, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo Parker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lorenzo Parker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1860.

Keeper.

Parker Lorenz

P. M.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

W. "N" P. 108.
CASUALTY SHEET
No. 9
Lorenz Parker
Pvt of Company A
3 Regiment of Me. Cav.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.
Oct 3. 1863
Dying + exp. unt
24 ant Jan 12 1864

Paymaster's acct. for \$1.05
proceeds for effects. sent 2
Auditor's acct. 15" 1863
(See memo. of Administration)
etc

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Loring Parker
 Rank: Pvt. Company: H Regiment: 3
 Arm: Co. State: Me.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Ch. Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. G. Keane

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 3 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3-1169-1190
Recd. 1st Lieut. S. L. L.

REMARKS.

R. Smith

Clerk.

Inventory of the Effects

Frederick Parker - Private
late of Company "M" 3rd Regt
Missouri Cav. Vol.

Who died at Adams Road Hosp
Memphis Tenn Oct 3rd 63

Army of the United States

Inventory of effects of deceased Soldiers

Private Lorenzo Parker late of Captain John D. Crabtree Co (M) of the Third Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol, was enlisted by Captain Stanford Eng on the 27th day of September 1862. He was then years; was born in Reynolds Co. Mo. is nineteen years of age - five feet eleven inches high - Dark Complexion - Dark Eyes - Dark Hair - and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer, died in Genl. Hosp. Memphis Tenn. on the 11th day of October 1863.
Cause of Death - Chronic Diarrhea

| Inventory | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| Articles | Blanket | Coat | Shoes | Boots | Money |
| No. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | \$1.05 |

I certify on honor that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Lorenzo Parker deceased according to the Inventory furnished me by Surgeon J. G. Kenon. in charge of Genl. Hospital Memphis Tenn.

John D Crabtree
Capt Co M 3rd Mo Cavalry Mo

✓ 1388 on Nimmung
Parker Nimmung
Co. A. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 102786 | " |
| 102881 | " |
| 102972 | " |
| 103088 | " |
| 103156 | " |
| 103248 | " |
| 103336 | " |
| 103420 | " |
| 103505 | " |
| 103585 | " |
| 103671 | " |
| 103759 | " |
| 103845 | " |
| 103933 | " |
| 104012 | " |
| 104097 | " |
| 1073283 | " |
| 107450 | " |
| 104258 | " |
| 107539 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Gen. Not. 5395-A-88, 468-A-EB-80
General Notation 468 A 1980

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Winging Parker
Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Jan 14 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 14 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$29.64/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00/100; due \$75.00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original
Co "K" Private from
Enrollment

Book mark: 3393 A-58

Houston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Capt. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Transferred by assignment
to Regimental Detachment to
await reorganization or muster-out.

Age 21 yrs.

Book mark: See 468 A. - E.P. 80

(261)

J.B. Gage

Corr.

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wingard Parker
 Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co. K. 6th Iowa Co B
by Reorganization
Jan 1. 1860 Mo 70 Hd 2nd
Dep. Ark Mar 21-60

Book mark :

(256)

Horseshoe

Copyright

P 1 2 bar | Mo.

Harvey Parker

Plt, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker
Post

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Pat

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Pr

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On Scout in pursuit
of Shelby.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

6.63

100 for

Ord. & Ord

Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

Minerva
Co.

3 Only

No.

Parker

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Max

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.

Due Gov't, \$

| Valuation of horse, \$ | Valuation of horse |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 100 | 100 |
| 200 | 200 |
| 300 | 300 |
| 400 | 400 |
| 500 | 500 |
| 600 | 600 |
| 700 | 700 |
| 800 | 800 |
| 900 | 900 |
| 1000 | 1000 |

| Valuation of horse, \$ | Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | Remarks: |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| | | |

Book mark

H. B. Lytle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Kinging
Oat

Parker

Appears on
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

for
Max Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Present & Apr
Stous Last Destroyed

Due Gov't, \$

1864

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

M. B. Yager
Corr.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Kinging Parker
Capt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6.63 100 for Ord. & Ord.
Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Yager
Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nining

Parker

Pr

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y v Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Lost one Water Bridle 9²
one Curry Comb ²⁶, one H. Brush
7⁵, one Lariat 7⁵, one P. Pin ¹⁵, one
Surcingle ^{11 1/2}, one V. Bag ¹⁵⁰, one pr
Spurs & Straps ⁵², two Screwdrivers, ^{25, 3}
one Wiper ²⁰,

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Priv.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Prt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

Job Gage

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Ninging Parker

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Proprietor

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ninging Parker

Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sammy Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not in pur-*
suit of Marmaduke
from 25. inst

Book mark:

Harmon

P *3* *Bar* | **Mo.**

Wingard Parker
Reg't, Co. *K3*, *Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 30 - 62,
mustered in Dec. 7 - 62,
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Harrison

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alving Parker
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James P. K., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Parker
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alving Parker

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
C.

Book mark: *5395 A. 88*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Herman

Banker Kinging

Co. K

3

Reg't 1st

2

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

Henry Parker Desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty one* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Walla Walla* the *31st* day of *August* 186*2*

Henry Parker

Henry Parker
Walla Walla

No. *Henry Parker*
Enlisted at *Walla Walla*
August 30th 186*2*

by *Third* regiment of *Mr. Cary*

Enlistment; last served in company

() Reg't of

Discharged

Twenty dollars premium and twenty five dollars bounty paid Dec. 20th 1862

W. W. Chubb

Capt. 13th Regt.

U.S. Mus. & Dist. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

I, Frederick Parker born in Penick, Mo
 of the State of Missouri aged Twentyone years, and
 occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vol-
 entered this 30 day of August 1862 to service as a
SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**

years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I,
Frederick Parker do solemnly swear, that I
 will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I
 will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Boonville, Mo
 this 30 day of August 1862 Frederick Parker
 before me, Wajah Perry
Justice of the peace
 I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
 any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wajah Perry
 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Parker
 previously enlisted, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
 he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
 strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark
fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Approved,
Robert Campbell
30th Aug 1862
Recruiting Officer

W. Mitchell Capt
 Regiment of Mo Co Volunteers
 Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Angus Parker desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty one* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Yellow River* the *30th* day of *August 1862*
Angus Parker

Witness
Wm. H. H. Parker

No. *10*
Angus Parker
Volunteered at *Yellow River* 186

by *Wm. H. H. Parker*
regiment of *1st*

enlistment; last served in company *1st*

Reg't of *1st*

Discharged *186*

*Four dollar premium and
Twenty-five dollar bounty
paid Dec 7th 1862*

Davis W. Cheek
Capt 13th Regt
U.S. Army & Dist Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Wm. H. H. Parker* of *Yellow River* Do Certify, That I am the *father* of *Angus Parker*, that the said *Angus Parker* is *21* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at *Yellow River*
day of *August*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of *Missouri*

Town of *Rolla*

I, *Morgan Parker*
in the State of *Missouri*
by occupation a *Farmer*
united this *thirty 30* day of *August* 186*2*

born in *Penick, Mo*
aged *Twenty 20* years, and

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vol-
united this *thirty 30* day of *August* 186*2* to service as a
SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Morgan Parker do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *thirty 30* day of *August* 186*2*

before me *Elizah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Morgan Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark*
hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *5'* inches high.

J. J. Mitchell Capt
Third Regiment of *Mo* *Co* *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

1389
Parker Samuel C.
Co. I. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

808275-
8101507
8101608
8101704
8101794
8101886
8101976
8102065-
8102149
8102127
8102323
8102679
8102818

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$58¹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: 100 lbs. 1 Carh Carh

Bot., 1 Cap. Pouch, 1 Carh Cone,

Wrench, 1 Inf. W. Belt & Pliers,

2 Curry Combs, 1 Horse Brush,

2 Haversacks

Transferred for assignment

Book mark: (over)

Sprater

MAR. 18

8102315

21891*

*Under provisions of circular
no 36. War Dept*

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

J 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Barker

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old co. I to
new co. C by reorganization Reg't
S. A. no 70 3d. Co. of Ark,
Mar 24, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 2 av | **Mo.**

A Journal of the

601, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Paul H. Ad*

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks: *Stop pages for 1 inch band line*

1. Cap Land 1 Port Condensed 1 Day

11. Left side Plate 2 - wing comb 1 row

band 2 Kerosackts

Book mark :

(342)

A. Lindley
 Copyist.

2 | Star | **Mo.**

Charles Parker

Inf., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2⁶⁹ 100 for Ordinance

Ordinance Store \$ 1²⁴ for 6-58

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 25-20 Clearance

Balance due Clearance
from Co. D. under ex-
emption of Circular 26
Mar. 21st after muster
and of Co.

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozzelle
Coyne

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Pvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Saddle, 1 Cart belt box, 1 Whip
Pouch 45, 1 Leather care wrench 37,
1 Inf W belt and Plate 35, 1 Curney
Lunch 26, 1 Harness 67,

Book mark:

Sprules

4 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12 / 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Hong and
Brush wiper one Curry Comb,
2 Haversacks

Book mark: _____

S. J. Miller

DP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Parker.

Plk

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*72*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Exp for 1 brush & thing, 1 Curry Comb, 2 Haversacks.*

Absent without leave

Book mark: _____

of Rules

D

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse,
equipments from May
16 to June 30.*

Book mark:.....

Spauls

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 5th 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. M. M.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. J. Miller

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty due.
In Port Hope Jackson
Port Ark

Book mark:

D. Males

2 *PP*

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Parker

Pk, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Waters

Mo.

2nd, Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See certificate
of enlistment in
company*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Parker Samuel C
7, Co. I, 3 Regt 1st Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

11 1st Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am... sixteen
 years and... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
 of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 17
 day of Oct 1868

WITNESS:

C. Jacobs

Samuel G Parker
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Oct 17 1868
 by C. Jacobs
 regiment of

 --- enlistment; last served in company
 () --- Reg't of ---
 Discharged --- 1868

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the
 said years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the
 day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Arkansas*

Town of *St. Ruff*

I, *Samuel C. Parker* born in *Sherokee Co*
in the State of *Alabama*, aged *21* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17* day of *October* 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Samuel C. Parker* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this..... day of..... 186.....
before..... *A. T. Glover Mayor*

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel C. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair
Light complexion, is *3'* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Col J. Jacobus
Regiment of *Volunteers*
Recruiting Officer.

1390

Parker William

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8082903 | 26 |
| 8106012 | 27 |
| 8106142 | 28 |
| 8107198 | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Dist. No. 468-G-E-B-50
 General Notation 468 A 1880

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parker

Privat, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*.

Clothing account:

never settled.
Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *14*^{*29*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25*/₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged by sentence
of civil authority May 1/65*

Book mark: *468 a a 90 (E.B.) 80*

Wm. Kennedy
Copied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Parker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by sentence of Civil authorities May 16. 3.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Parker

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hands of Civil
Authorities on criminal
charges.

Book mark:

Keefe

P. 360 Mo.

Wm F Parker

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

186

Where born Philadelphia Penn.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 23, 1863

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 4 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Jones

Parker Wm G.

Co.

M

3

Reg't

1st Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

William D. Parker
 Co. M. 5th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

April 1863

This paper was found in the files of the
 Provost Marshal General's Office with
 the records received from the Chief
 Muster Officer of Missouri.

MAILED

FILED

REMARKS

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private William J. Parker (M) 3rd Cavalry Mo

- NOTES
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and date of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| NO. | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED. | | | | LAST PAID. | | REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | | YEARS OF AGE. | EYES. | HAIR. | COMPLEXION. | FEET. | INCHES. | STATE OR KINGDOM. | TOWN OR COUNTY. | | WHEN. | WHERE. | BY WHOM. | PERIOD. | BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | |
| | <i>William J. Parker</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Hazel</i> | <i>Light</i> | <i>Light</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Pa</i> | <i>Philadelphia</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Apr 23/63</i> | <i>St Louis</i> | | <i>37</i> | | | <i>Resigned</i> |

Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *M, Co 3rd Cavalry Mo*

Station: *St Louis Mo*

Date: *April 23rd 1863*

Joseph C. Crabb
Capt Co M 8th Cavalry

1391
Parker William H.

Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8105716 | 25 |
| 2 | 8105816 | 27 |
| 3 | 8105914 | 28 |
| 4 | 8106011 | 29 |
| 5 | 8106119 | 30 |
| 6 | 8106215 | 31 |
| 7 | 8106305 | 32 |
| 8 | 8106391 | 33 |
| 9 | 8106480 | 34 |
| 10 | 8106567 | 35 |
| 11 | 8106660 | 36 |
| 12 | 8106746 | 37 |
| 13 | 8106831 | 38 |
| 14 | 8106917 | 39 |
| 15 | 8106998 | 40 |
| 16 | 8107081 | 41 |
| 17 | 8107237 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 468 A. E. B. - 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker
Privt., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *46*^{*55*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred for Reorganization
Age 25 yrs.

Book mark: *468 aa 40 (1813) 80.*

H. M. Kennedy
Cpyd.

MAR. 18

8107237

☆1891

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

I *13* *Can.* | **Mo.**

William H. Parker

Paul, Co. *H*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12th April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Capt.

12

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Parker

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Parker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy
Capt.

23

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2. Cal., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detail under
command of Lieut. Agnew
since August 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

29

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Parker

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *present*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *66* *67* *equipment*
100 for *loss ordnance*

48
100 *CV S. C.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Sgt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March. v. April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wm Kennedy

Copyist.

C

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Parker

Art., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Cot.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse and equipment and equipment charged to men having Private Horses \$2.26*

Book mark:

Keefer

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Capt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keef

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Barker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage due for loss of
Horse equipments \$4.60.*

Book mark:

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Cpt., *Co. M.*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Priv.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Pella, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Pella, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick at Salem, Mo.*

when Co. marched unable to move.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

1392
Parkinson John

Co *I*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| <i>8100401</i> | 25 |
| <i>8100552</i> | 27 |
| <i>8102222</i> | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parkinson

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Palmyra

Mo Feb 4. 1862

Enrolled Sept. 23-61, at Ia.

Daviess Co., Ill.; mustered

in Nov. 20-61, at St. Louis,

Mo. Age, 28 yrs.

Book mark :

J. M. Bates

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parkinson
Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deceased Feb. 4 "1862"*

Book mark:

Haudal

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Parkinson

3^d Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Nov. 21st 1861

Name not on M. I. R. of Co.

Book mark:

General notation 408 A 1860.

Parsons
Copyist.

Parkinson, Tno
Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R41

Wm. Parkinsore
Sergeant. Co. E,
3rd Mo. Cav.

Died

Feb. 4/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan. 29*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Mr. Parkinson was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ years, ~~or during the war,~~ and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *I*, *3* Regiment of *W. Cav.*
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ years, ~~or during the war.~~ On the
Master Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862, he is reported
"A Sg't. Discharged Feb. 4, 1862."

Chas. Beck

A. T. Guil.

(107)

A. J. M.

1393

Parks, William J.

Co C , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Parks, William J.

Rank Mark:

also

1394
Parkston, William

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Post Mark:

2100

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Parrick
Privt, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 56 44/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Reg't Hospital
Jacksonport Ark Dec 12/63
Final statements forwarded
Age, 40 yrs.

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (1863) 10

(361)

D. M. Kennedy
Scribe

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Garrick

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Died of disease in
Post 2nd Lt. Jacksonport,
Ark. Dec. 6. 12/13. Stoppage
due U.S. on account of horse
equipments and equipments
charged to men having
Private Horses \$56.44.

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Parrick

Prnt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

present,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeler.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Carrick

Priv.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Cassick

Pvt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Parrie

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent, *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage due for loss of horse equipments \$1.16*

Book mark :

Keefe

P | 3 Cav | Mo.

Viram Paruch
Cpt., Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Parrick

Prd., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Hiram Carrick

Priv.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *468 A 1880*.

Keeper.

Parrick Miram
P. Co. M., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BILLS

"M" P109
W
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

For William Tamm

3 Regt of *60th*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. December 12, 53

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may of close relative from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrent must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 1 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d

to file.

I certify, on honor, that Hiram Parick of
Captain Babcock's Company (M) of the 2nd Regiment of Calvary
volunteers of the State of Mont., born in Union Co. State
of Cal., aged 48 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Chin complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation Farmer, having joined the company on
Sept 3rd 1862 at Holla Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Holla Mo., on the 3rd day
of Nov., 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
Price, at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo. Cal.
to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease
at Post-Hospital Jacksonport Ark. Dec
12th 1863

The said Hiram Parick was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Smith to include the 31st day of Aug., 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$ 00 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for _____, he received on entering service, _____ dollars, also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Good Custer and for other
stoppages, viz: Clothing acct has now been settled.

amounting to 56. 44 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonport Ark., this 19th day of Dec., 1863.

Francis H. Galt
Lieut

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the Effects
of Abram Parvick
late of Co. W. 3d Mo. Ar.
who died at
Jacksonport Ark.
The 12th day of Dec. 1863

1396

Parrick William S.

Co M, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | E105712 | 25 |
| 2 | E105812 | 27 |
| 3 | E105910 | 28 |
| 4 | E106007 | 29 |
| 5 | E106115 | 30 |
| 6 | E106211 | 31 |
| 7 | E106302 | 32 |
| 8 | E106388 | 33 |
| 9 | E106477 | 34 |
| 10 | E106592 | 35 |
| 11 | E107168 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 468-A-EB-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Parrick

Paul, Cal., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *20²⁴*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
in Genl Hoopll Little
Rock Ark April 14 64
Final statement forwarded
Agent 7 yrs.

Book mark: *408 u a 90 (1870)*

L. M. Kennedy

JP

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Parrich
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. v. April.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease in*
Genl. Hospital Little Rock,
Ark April 14/64.
Pay due for use & feed
of horse & equipment
Jan 1st to April 14th 64

Book mark:

Ben Kennedy

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Parrish

Ort., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 1/64.
On Forage escort since
Feb. 26/64

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Carrick

Pvt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent
of Horse and Horse equipment
from Sept. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63.
Stoppage due U.S. on account
of loss of Horse and equip-
ment, and equipment
charged to men having Private
Horse \$1.16.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Parrick

Priv.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Lt. Hyatt. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipments since
Oct. 1/63.*

Book mark:

Keefe.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Carrick

Art

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Garrick

Pvt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1883.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Carrick

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

2 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

William S. Parrick

Art., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Parrick

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Richards St. Hospital
St. Louis, Mo. Dis. Roll
furnished.

Book mark:

Keefe

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Parrick

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left sick in Camden Mo. while out on scout.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Keeper

Parrick William
P, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N^o R 177

Final Statements
of

Bot. William Parrick.

Les M. & M^o. Cuvly.

Dead Apts 17 1864.

Proceedings of a Council
of Administration &

Pay Masters Receipt for
\$ 4.65 Sent 2^d Auditor
Nov 19th 64

h. S. W.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
P. S.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 2 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22nd NOV 1864

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, On honor that William Parrier a Private
of Captain J. M. Crabtree Company (M) of the 3rd
Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in
Wayne Co State of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8
inches high; Fair complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and
by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Rolla
Missouri, and mustered in service by Lieut Price at
Rolla Mo on the 5th day of November, 1862, to serve in
the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in
His Regiment, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *
(State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)
Went at Little Rock Genl. Hosp. Apr.
April 17th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said William Parrier was last paid by Paymaster
May Smith to include the 31st day of December
1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his Horse
(having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enroll-
ment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to \$26 24 dollars.
100

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for,
amounting to _____ dollars.
100

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 31st day of December 1863 to the
time of discharge his death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above no Ordinance 65 cts

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 _____

He is indebted to _____ Sutler, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Little Rock this 17th day of April, 1864

E. A. Belack, Surg. 8th Mo. Cav.
In Chg. Genl. Hosp. Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

* 1397
Parris Jesso

Co. 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | FO F 5-71 | 28 |
| 2 | FO F 6-64 | 28 |
| 3 | FO F 7-59 | 28 |
| 4 | FO F 8-55 | 28 |
| 5 | FO F 9-63 | 28 |
| 6 | FO F 10-59 | 28 |
| 7 | FO F 35-30 | 28 |
| 8 | FO F 91-53 | 28 |
| 9 | FO F 92-50 | 28 |
| 10 | FO F 93-47 | 28 |
| 11 | FO F 94-44 | 28 |
| 12 | FO F 95-49 | 28 |
| 13 | FO F 96-44 | 28 |
| 14 | FO F 97-39 | 28 |
| 15 | FO F 98-23 | 40 |
| 16 | FO F 99-28 | 41 |
| 17 | FO 90-781 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

3 Cav. Mo.

Private
Smith, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 15th, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhea
at Camp 1st S. Regt Ark, 1863

Book mark: Died of Chronic Diarrhea
at Camp 1st S. Regt Ark, 1863

O. S. Marble

MAR. 17

8090781

1891#

at Gen. Hopt L. Rock Oct. 6,
1863. Vide D. & D. R.

U

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Morris

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Fever at Fort Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 9, 1863.*

Book mark: *Died at Fort Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 9, 1863.*

O. S. Markle

U

3 Cav.

Mo.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harris
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Parris

Chl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Absent on
account of the
sickness.*

Book mark :

M. M. Murphy

I. S. Can. | **Mo.**

Jesse J. Davis
Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859) J. J. Can. Copy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Paris

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4th Feb. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse J. Davis
Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

I. | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Jesse Harris

Port, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P. Pucci
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*I been on scout
since Aug. 29/62*

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. J. Murphy
Capt.

P. 3 levy. Mo.
Jesse Parries
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Levy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick in Schuyler
Co., Ill., since Aug. 6th -
leave for 20 days.

Book mark

(347)

C. S. Woodford

Copyd.

Mo.

W. I. Co. 6th Reg't Missouri Cav.

for Aug. 18, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Found on
rich loam at Schuyler
Co. Ill. near Chicago.
1862.*

Book mark :

(359)

M. W. Murphy Copyd.

Copyright.

Mo.

Jay Paris
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358)

M. M. Murphy Copyright.

1 | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Jesse Larris

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4 & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. P. Murphy

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Parris
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Harris

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Purvis,

Plt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulmona, Mo., *Jan. 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 22, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy

Arms
P. Co. 6
3
Reg. The Cav
BF Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements <i>/</i> |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists <i>X</i> |
| Med. Certificates <i>1</i> | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>2</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Aug. 8th 1862

Park, June

B. B. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Jesse Davis Private in Comp C. 3^d Mo. Cav.
having applied for a Medical Certificate on which
to ground an application for a leave of absence
I hereby certify that I have carefully Examined
the said Private and find that he has Chronic
Diarrhoea. of more than 6 months duration. and
that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume duty in a less period than
Twenty days -

Camp Floyd near
Rolla Mo
August 3^d 1862

George C. Jones
Asst Surgeon
3^d Mo. Cav.

Paymasters recpt. for 2.65^{cts}
proceeds of effects sent 2^d
And. Jan. 9th 1864
(see memo. of Special orders)

A.P.W.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Bill "6" R 114

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George Davis
Date of Enl 6
3^d Regt of Mo. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 6th 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so entitled on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 18 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that George Parrie Private of
Captain Wm Kirkpatrick Company (6) of the 3rd Regiment of Carroll
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Schuyler Co, State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Levin, Illinois, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Bellevue Mo, on the twenty fifth day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of deft of disease
at Little Rock Ark in General Hospital the 6th day
of Oct 1863

The said George Parrie _____ was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Cleveland to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: clothing acct settled Dec 31st 1863

Since draws clothing amounting to twenty six 20 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonport Ark, this 7th day of January, 1864.

James Kirkpatrick

Capt Wm C. 3rd Co 1st Vol
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Jesse Davis*

late of Company (C), *Third*

Regiment of *Mr. Carl* who died

at *Little Rock Ark.*

the *6th* day of *October* 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Name, *Jesse Paris in Private*, late of
 Captain *James R. Kephart* Company (*A*), of the *Third*
 Regiment of United States *Cavalry* was enlisted by *Lt Col Gault*
 of the *Third* Regiment of *Cav Mo*
 at *Tunica Ill* on the *22* day of *Oct* 186*7*,
 to serve *Six* years; he was born in *County of Schuyler*
 in the State of *Illinois* is *19* years of age,
5 feet *1 1/4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Fanner*
 died in *Gen Hospital at Little Rock Ark*
 On the *Sixth* day of *October* 186*8*,
 Cause of death *Disease*

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

store at There was ten dollars belonging to deceased taken by his friend
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jacksonport Ark

January 7th

1864.

James Kirkpatrick

Capt - Geo. C. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the extent of the regulations. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or receipt of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority than the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Jessy Darris

Late of Company *C*

J. D. Reg't of *Mo. Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Little Rock General Hospital*

on the *6th* day of *October* 186*3*.

Little Rock Ark

Nov 30 1863

Received of Council of Administration \$ $\frac{65}{100}$ the amount of proceeds of within effects

G. H. Cleveland
Paymaster U.S.A.

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | <i>Pouches</i> | / |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... / | | Pairs socks..... | | MONEY. | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... / | | Specie..... \$ | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Notes..... \$ | 65 100 |

(DUPLICATE)

STATION :

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

I M. L. Miller watching 25-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054

A. A. Shatt. Apt. Sany 100th St. & Lexington

Commanding the Company.

Commanding the Company.
D. P. Plumberton Asst Surg 43 Ind
Comail of Administration

✓ 1398
Parrott James W.
Co A B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 8102882 | " |
| 8102973 | " |
| 8103069 | " |
| 8103157 | " |
| 8103249 | " |
| 8103289 | " |
| 8103368 | " |
| 8103452 | " |
| 8103533 | " |
| 8103615 | " |
| 8103708 | " |
| 8103792 | " |
| 8103879 | " |
| 8103967 | " |
| 8104053 | " |
| 8083267 | " |
| 8107401 | " |
| 8104242 | " |
| 32864293 | " |
| 32863025 | " |
| 36644626 | " |
| 36644625 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Book Mark: 468-A-E.B.-80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parrott

Bert., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$36.47

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$25.100; due \$75.100

Remarks: Transferred by assignment

to Regimental Detachment to
await reorganization or muster-
out. Was Private from Enrollment to
May 1/63; then Corp. to Sept. 7/63;
then Sergt. age, 23 yrs.

Book mark: See 468A-513,80

J B Gage

MAR. 18

8104242

018910

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Op

3 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Carroll

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 21st, (H. H. Carroll) L. C.

Dec 21, (H. H. Carroll) as signed
to Capt.

(Capt.) Dec 21.

L. H. Carroll, enlisted in
the Regt.

Book Mark:

Shuman

3 Cav. Mo.

James W. Perrott
Sgt, Co: A B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. (Pt. missing) Gain
Mar. 62. Rolla Mo.
Enlisted in Regt,
Sept 1863. (Sgt. Co K) absent
past duty.
March 1864, absent with de-
tachment Regt at L. Rock
since Mar 23.
Apr 1864, absent sick L. Rock
Mar 23^d
Dec 1864 (Pt.) absent det.
Jan. 24th Sept L. Rock
since Dec 2. '64
Jan Feb 1865 (Sgt.) absent 24th
Sept L. Rock since Dec
2 '64.
March 1865. (Pt.) Lost Mar 23rd
Little Rock, Transf'd to Co B.
(Co B.) Gain

Book Mark:

P

(3)

Cav.

Mo.

James W. Carroll

Co. *B*

3

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *brown*; hair *light*

Where born *Carroll City*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 4*, 186*2*.

Where *La Grange Mo*

By whom *Col C. C. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Private from enrollment to May 1/62. Detention Capt. to Sept 7/62 then sent to drill 6/62 then sent transferred by assignment as private from Detachment original to K appointed Surgt March 21 1865*

James W. Carroll

Cav. Mo.

James Russell

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Lawrence, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 4

1862.

Where

Savage, Mo.

By whom

W. D. Dyer

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 1862

Discharged Sept 1863.

R. M. Allen

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W Carroll
Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred by old Co. K
to new Co. B by Reorganization
Par 1 A.C. No. 70 Hd. 2nd. 1st Regt
Ark Mar 2/65. Reappointed
Sergt Mar 2/65

Book mark :

Honorable

P

1st

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Sax

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 12

Remarks: Was Private from enlistment to
May 1st '62 then Corporal to Sept 7 '62 then
Sergeant

Book mark:

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Parrott
Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Q. M. Dept., Little Rock.

Book mark:

(458)

J. B. Yager

Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

James H. Carroll
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Q. M. Dept. Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Parrott

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Parrott

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parrott
Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

5.64 Ord & Ord.

Stores lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parrott
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages on account
of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost,
Destroyed &c \$5.64. On
detached service at Little Rock.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Carroll

Singt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y V Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one Watering Bridle
92 one Hollar & Strap 190 one Gait
75 one P. Pin 15 2 fms Spurs & Straps
@ 52 2 Screwdrivers @ 23 2 Wipers @ 20

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav. 1 Mo.

James W Parrott
Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Sept. 7,
1863.

Book mark:

JOB Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parrott

Sergt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Yager
Corr.

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

James W Parrott
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Parrott
Ch, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'td Corp'l since*
June 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parrott

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On det. Det. in
pursuit of warm
adulte group 25 inch*

Book mark: _____

Norman

P 3 Cav | Mo.

James H. Parrott
Pt. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct. 4-62, at La-
grange, Mo.; mustered in
Dec. 7-62, at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parrott
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

x

W. Parrott
Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Hannon

Parrott, James W.

Reg't

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James W. Parrott*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *Twenty three* years
 and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *La Grange, Mo.*
 The *fourth* day of *October* 1862. *James W. Parrott*

Witness:

James W. Parrott
 Enlisted at *La Grange, Mo.*
October the fourth 1862
By Lieut. Charleston W. Hous
Third Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Vt.
 Discharged; last served in Company ()
 of *Regt of " " "*
 Discharged " " " "
 One dollar premium and
 twenty-five dollars bounty
 paid Dec. 7th 1862
Rec'd 11th Dec 1862
Capd 13th Dec 1862
U.S. Must & Enl. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____, that the said _____ is
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *La Grange*.

I, *James H. Parrott*, born in *Carroll County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fourth* day of *October* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James H. Parrott*, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *La Grange Mo.*
this *fourth* day of *October* 1862.
BEFORE *Saml. H. Hays* Notary Public.

James H. Parrott

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Hays
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Parrott*, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet seven inches* high.

Charlton H. Howe & Co. Recruiting Officer.

*Approved of Charles Carroll County
Gray 3:10 PM Oct 3 1862*

J W Parritt,

Q.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James W. Prescott* age *23*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Kentucky*, presented by *Himself*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Have been sick*
- When, and of what diseases? *In '56 had the chills & Fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *"*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *"*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Have been vaccinated - never had small pox*

Head. *Sound*
Ears. *"*
Face. *"*
Eyes and appendages. *"*
Nose. *"*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
Neck. *"*
Chest. *"*
Abdomen. *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *"*
Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS

Good Soldier

DATE *Jan 4 1862*
RENDEZVOUS: *La Grange Mo*

J. A. May
Inspecting Surgeon.

1899 or Williams
 Parrott William R.
 Co. *F. N.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

| <i>Private</i> | <i>Private</i> |
|----------------|----------------|
| CARD NUMBERS. | |
| 1 8094696 | " |
| 1 8094781 | " |
| 1 8094893 | " |
| 1 8091067 | " |
| 1 8091162 | " |
| 1 8091247 | " |
| 1 8091332 | " |
| 1 8091418 | " |
| 1 8091505 | " |
| 1 8091590 | " |
| 1 8091672 | " |
| 1 8091750 | " |
| 1 8091830 | " |
| 1 8091916 | " |
| 1 8091997 | " |
| 1 8092051 | " |
| 1 8092117 | " |
| 1 8092181 | " |
| 1 8092246 | " |
| 1 8092306 | " |
| 1 8092358 | " |
| 1 8092527 | " |
| 1 8092431 | " |
| 1 16087129 | " |
| 1 360620-887 | " |

Book Mark: 468A-E B-80
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also V. R. C. Col. 4 Regt

P 3 car. Mo.

William K. Parrott
Co D, 3 Reg Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3606 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 25, 1887.

See also Co. I, 4th V.R.C.

J 3 Cav. Mo.

William J. Smith

E Co *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Mo., Nov. 20, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan. 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40.05* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.05* 100

Remarks *Bent. acc'd in Sample*

St. Louis Mo. p. 100 Aug. 10

1863 - Description of goods furnished

James A. Smith by transfer

from W. F. Smith & Co. of St. Louis

January 1, 1864

Book mark *Franklin, V.D.C. Co. D. 10*

Series 1864 - W.D.C. su 48 a. 100

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Paralle

Pos. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D
3 Mo. Cav. Jan. 1/62. by
order Col. Glover comdg.
Regt.

Book mark:

In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. (C. E. B.) 1880.

G. W. Chase

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Det., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24, 1861*.*

Where *Volcano, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Heard of in hospital*

St. Louis, Mo.

August 1864

* ~~or~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Spring 1864

3 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Jones

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wabash Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present since*

Sept. 24. Louis Mo.

since August 1st 1863

* ~~as~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Spring 1864

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Farrell

Engr, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Helena Ala*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent 100 days*

Hospital St. Louis Mo.

since August 12th 1863

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

3 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 1864.*

Where *Osborne, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I have been in*

Company H. 1st Missouri

since August 12, 1863

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. French
1st, Co. *9*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1864*, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.*

Where *Wolawa Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went sick in*
Hospital at St Louis
Jan 1st 1864

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(856c)

Copyist.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *W. Va.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Heard sick in*

Sept 21st Louis, Mo.

since August 13 1862

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Carroll

Pr. , Co. D , 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24 , 1861.*

Where Montana Tls. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corp. Aug. 13, 1863.

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Carroll

Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Hobana, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at

Cook's Hospital at

Frederick, Md. since

June 28 1863.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Smith
Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Carroll

Carroll, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Arkansas Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. L. Carroll
Copyist.

William H. Hunt | **Mo.**

William H. Hunt
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 18*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt
(20) *Copy*

Co 1 3rd Cav Mo
Wm H Barrett
1st Co 3rd Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *3rd Reg't Mo Cav*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. *Nov 23*, 186 .

How employed *nurse*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Went to hosp*
from Jan 1 to Feb
12 1863.

Book mark :

J. Nelson

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Smith

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1863*, 1863.*

Where *Marion Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rich in hospital*

at Wells Mo.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. S. Ferguson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Small
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.*

Where *Urbana Ill.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left by hospital*
Urbana Ill.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson

J
3 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty*

in S. Hospital

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Smith
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*2*. *

Where *Utah* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went out to*
Hospital.

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith
Clerk.

Mo.

_____, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 11th, 1862.

When 1865, 186 .

Where Nabuccodon 1811 ★

Period years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 106

Remarks: _____

• ~~•~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(258)

Copyright.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Parrott

Cum, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Urbana Ill..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Smith

B, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *See 2601 H-11*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Capt Reed, 1st '51'
June 1 1867*

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm K. Sulz

Oct, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina Mo Nov 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Illiana*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *36062-1887*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. J. J. J.

Parrott.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Re Enclosure M. J. J. J.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1400.
* Partain Frederick
Co. I C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8582837
2. 8701526
3. 8101626
4. 8101705
5. 8101795
6. 8101887
7. 8101977
8. 8102066
9. 8102150
10. 8100128
11. 8083824
12. 8090680
13. 8102316
14. 7653-6-89

Book Mark. 7653 C. R. & P. 1899.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C. 13 Cav. 1 Mo.

Frederick Curtain

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7653.6. 1884

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 1, 1884.

Service also alleged in No
6. 11 Mo. Cav.

D. Sumner.

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Partain

Pr, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35 81*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Stop for 16 weeks each,
First, Second, Third & Fourth
instalments of Bounty due*

*Transferred for assignment
under provisions of Circular No
36. Mar 20 1864*

Book mark:

20 miles

MAR. 18

8102316

18914

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick certain

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old Co. I to
new Co. C by reorganization by 1st
S. O. no. 70 H. Q. Ark.
Mar 24, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copied.

P | *2* | *Mo.*

Frederick Hartman
Btl, Co. *6*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *I*

Remarks: *Apparatus for 4 ammoe*
1st 2nd 3rd & 4th in 100 rounds of heavy
fire

Book mark *in 1653, 6 in 1874, 4 in 1877*

2 | Bar | **Mo.**

Frederick Partain
Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

67

100 for Camp + E

Equipage

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st 2nd 3rd 4th Inf't
Returned due Assigned
from Co D under
provisions of Circular
36 War Dep't after
Muster out of Co

Book mark:

(256)

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Partain

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stop 1 Haversack,
67, 1"2"3"4" Installments of
bounty due.*

Book mark:

20 Mules

20

3 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Purlain

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First, Second, Third and Fourth installments of Bounty Due.

Book mark:

S. P. Bates

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Partain

Rt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left for 2 Haversacks

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hartain

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

of Braler

20

3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Partain

20
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 5th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. M. M.

100 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Frederick. Carlan

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Waters

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Parham

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Liable little Rock Ark*

Book mark:

Henry
C. L. for

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hartman

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *7653 C. R. M. 1889*

J. Martin

P

36av

Mo.

Frederick Cartmire

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb 6, 1864.

Where born Randolph Mo.

Age 44 years; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Oct. 28, 1863

Where enlisted Little Rock Ark

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 6, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mt Peter Montgomery Co Ark.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined since first muster
of Co. Muster-in to take ef-
fect from enlistment

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Pattam, Frederick
Co. 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Portman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 28th day of October 1863

WITNESSES:

W. J. Green
J. P. Green

Discharged 186

() Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company

by Frederick Portman
3rd Regt. of Missouri

Volunteered at St. Louis
Mo. 1863.

No
Frederick Portman

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

WITNESSES:

.....
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Arkansas,*
Town of *St. Louis Ark*

I, *Frederick Portaine* born in *Randolph Co*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Forty seven* years, and
by occupation a *Miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29th* day of *October* 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Frederick Portaine* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp near Vicksburg*
this *29th* day of *October* 1863.
before *A. D. Glover Mayor*
Countenancing

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frederick Portaine*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair
Dark complexion, is *5' 9 1/2* inches high.

C. F. Jacobs Capt
Co 93 Regiment of *Ark* *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

1401

Pantam, Frederick

Co. I. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Privats

Privats

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

1402

Partain, Frederick

Co I. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1403

Patterson, John A.
Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

1404

Patilla, Henderson

Co *C. B.* **3** Missouri Cav.

Col'd Und. Cook

Col'd Und. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Best Mark: _____

See also _____

1405
Patterson John

Co. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 5091002 | " |
| 5094779 | " |
| 5094873 | " |
| 5094975 | " |
| 5095008 | " |
| 5095104 | " |
| 5095205 | " |
| 5095295 | " |
| 5095393 | " |
| 5095485 | " |
| 5095578 | " |
| 5095672 | " |
| 5095762 | " |
| 5095847 | " |
| 5095934 | " |
| 5096021 | " |
| 5096106 | " |
| 5096194 | " |
| 5096279 | " |
| 5096361 | " |
| 5096459 | " |
| 5096542 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Serial No. 468 A-E. B. 80.
General Notation 468 A 1888

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson
 Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock, Ark. Nov 30 1864.
 26

Muster-out to date Nov 26 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 29 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. from
 Co. F 3 Mo. Cav. Dec. 1/61.
 By order Lieut. Glover comdg. Regt.
 Was Det. from enrollment
 Sept. 1/62, then Corp. vice Ross
 reduced. (over)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
 468 A. A. C. (E. B.) 1880

J. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096442

189

MAR. 17

8096442

1891

Stop for two things & B
wipers .80, one cone R & S
driver 37c, one haversack .67
one canteen 45

Age, 26 yrs.

* corrected July 16/94,
C. N. A.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Camp F. H. Porter

of 1st Ill. Cav. 1/62

Book mark *Vol. 412 A. A. C. 20.50*

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson

Leah, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *85* for *Ord & Ord*
stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *85* for *Ord & Ord stores*

& 41 c. for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *39* for *Ord & Ord*
stores.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Dec 3/63 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

17

3 Cav. Mo.

John Patterson

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 39 for 100 for Ord. & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

3 Cav. Mo.

John Patterson
sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *- 38* for *Ord. & Ord.*
stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*
equipments from Dec. 31/63
to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson

Sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and equipments since Nov. 24/63.
He is Dr. to U.S. for horse
equipments \$28 86.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav. Mo.

John Patterson

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pattleson

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson
Corpl, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav. Mo.

John Calhoun

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *at such*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service since April 25, 1863*

Book mark:

J. M. Hill
Copyist.

23 June Mo.

John Patterson
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

on guard in
Alca Mo

Book mark:

J. Patterson
Copyist.

I

3. Cav. Mo.

John Patterson

Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 186*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John Patterson
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav. Mo.

John Patterson

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *enlisted since*
under St. Louis
discharge since Aug
29/62

Book mark :

Patterson

L | **3 Cav. Mo.**

John Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Cpyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Allvise
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *All present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *All have sick*
in St. Louis & left
on the 15th of April
with leave

Book mark:

John J. Allvise
Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Garrison

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Patterson

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

all present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
joined from Co. A Dec 16/

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Johnson
Private, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Company F 1st Mo. Artillery

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~52~~ No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

~~General notation 468 A 1880.~~

Patterson, J
Coyte 7, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Communication for
the release of Croft
J. Patterson Co. F
8th Mass Cav

from
Saml. S. M. Moughton
Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Aug 4. 1864

Office Probost Marshal General, }
Little Rock, Ark., Aug 4 1864

Capt Arkay
Mr James having introduced
the charges re Popple Patterson, there is no further
necessity for retaining him
Per. T. 3. Mo. Day.

Edw. M. Haughton
Deputy Probost Marshal General.

1406
Patterson John A.
Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8087015 | 2 |
| 2 | 8087120 | 3 |
| 3 | 8087223 | 4 |
| 4 | 8087324 | 5 |
| 5 | 8087519 | 6 |
| 6 | 8087421 | 7 |
| 7 | 8087615 | 8 |
| 8 | 8087709 | 9 |
| 9 | 8087798 | 10 |
| 10 | 8087888 | 11 |
| 11 | 8087983 | 12 |
| 12 | 8088099 | 13 |
| 13 | 8090507 | 14 |
| 14 | 8090581 | 15 |
| 15 | 8083503 | 16 |
| 16 | 8083057 | 17 |
| 17 | 8107449 | 18 |
| 18 | 8083506 | 19 |
| 19 | 8083508 | 20 |
| 20 | 8088474 | 21 |
| 21 | 8107549 | 22 |
| 22 | 8083023 | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |

Book Mark: 468 A-E-B-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P. S. 611 Mo.

James H. Peterson
Reg't, Co. *B*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
13th Mo. June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 14*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25*, 186*5*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*34*^{*72*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*25*^{*100*}; due \$*75*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Captured at Marks*

Miss Ark April 25

15. 4. Confined at

Fort Jones Ark

But then Landing Jan. July 25

Age 22 yrs. (1843)

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8083626

018910

1865. Reported at
Benton Bks. Mo. March 16
1865. Recd. by Sec. Fred. June 14, 1865.

Mustered out as a
paroled prisoner in
accordance with G.O. No 77
War Dept, Washington D.C.
April 25, 1865. Entitled to
3 months pay in
accordance with a telegram
from War Dept, Washington
D.C. May 30, 1865.

It appears on the Rec. List
that he has not received any
pay from Dec. 31, 1863 to Dec.
31, 1864. But was paid
for the months of Jan'y
& Feb., 1865 at Benton
Bks. Mo. by Maj. Maybome
U.S. Pay Master, also when
captured, had a private
horse and equipment valued
at \$160.00. Due U.S. for
transportation \$3.70.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Larrison

Prst, Co. *15*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *28 47* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit of original*
Co B Prst. from enrollment
captured by the Enemy at
Little Rock Ark. with
Prst. 1st Reg. and Equipments
valued at \$1.60. Back pay

Book mark: *A. G. O. Dec 12/74 captured*

Houston

MAR. 18

8107549

416814

Remarks continued

Now from Dec 31-63 to Dec
31-64 Dick at St. Louis since
last muster

Boat used on river

at Mark's Mills Ark upl 27th
Paroled at Red River Landing
Feb 26/65 vide P. of 24 records

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson
Pr., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186' .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 77* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* 100; due \$ *75 00* 100

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy April 28/64 at
Camden Ark with private
horse and equipments of
the value of one hundred
and fifty dollars

Book mark: *468 a. a. 10 (E13) 80*

Houston

T 3 Co. Mo.

John O. Patterson
Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May - June, 1865.

Station Camp Cook Benton Ark Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out

Book mark:

Dea. W. H. Smith
App'd

P 13 Cal Mo.

John A. Satterman
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1st 1861

Station Fort Pickens

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 1st 1862

Book mark:

Asadick
Capped

3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Paterson
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michigapil, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co B to new Co B
by Reorganization
Par 120 No 70 Hd. 2nd
Dep. Ark. Mar 21-63
Absent at St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

C | 3 Co. | Mo.

John A. Patterson

Pie, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Can. Sigs.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Captured by the
enemy April 25 - 1864
at Hamden Ark.
with private horse and
equipment of the value
of \$100.00

Book mark: See S. M. O. R. in
Mo. Can. Co. B

P. C. Co. Mo.

John P. Sall...
... Co. Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Station *Det. 1st. Kansas Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Said in compliance*
with instructions Recd.
from Comd. Genl of Miss.
...

Book mark:

Adrian

P 3 car. 1 Mo.

John A. Peterson
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
Captured by the enemy Apr. 28,
1864 at Camden, Ark., with
Pack Horse and Equipments valued
at \$100

*Taken from copy.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

✓ 3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Trotter

Private, Co. W, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.

Captured by enemy Apr 28, 1864

at Camden, Ark with Private

horse and equipments valued

at \$160.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'l, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 90 for Horse
equipment lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of Horse and
equipment for
90 days.

Missing in
Action April 30 1864

Book mark:

Houston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Patterson

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1-64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Omitted to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Feb 1-64

Book mark:

Houston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson
Cm., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Houston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

P.

3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Patterson.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Patterson.

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since*

April 26/63.

Book mark:

P

3" Cav.

Mo.

Jns. A. Patterson.

Priv., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 5-62,
Mustered in Dec. 7-62,
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Patterson

Sgt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Thomas

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Patterson.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service on scout.*

*To be paid from date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Patterson John A.
P. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Enclps 1

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John A. Patterson desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kolla Mission

The *the* day of

Witness:

John S. Winterbottom

John H. Walters

Filed in the Criminal Div. of the

No

John A. Jackson

Enlisted at

August 5th 1862

By

Third Regiment of New York
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Four dollars premium
and twenty-four
dollars bounty paid
Dec. 7th 1862

Have M. Chuck

Sept. 13 & 14

M.S. Manuscript

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

10

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *John A Patterson* born in *Hibson County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *5th* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John A Patterson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *5* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE me, *Elijah Perry*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Patterson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Lieut J. M. Green

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved Robert L. Smith
May 3. 1862
Comd'g Reg 5*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed March 19, 1865, for 30 days; returned April 18, 1865;
deserted. Not stated out, 1865; of service June 19/65.

Enrolled as John A. Patterson Co. B. 3 Mo. Cav.
Name John L. Patterson or similar not borne on rolls of Co. B. 3 Mo. Cav. ^{July 20/65}

No similar name borne on rolls of Co. B. 3 Mo. Cav.
1st Mo. Cav.

7/24/88

Pen case 651997. To 1st Mo. Cav. 8.4.88

Copied by C. B. G. 7-17-88

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

J. Patterson

Co. D. 3rd Regt, Mo. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

July 27, 1888
John

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

*John A.
Patterson*

P

3

Mo

6

B

*B B
B B
B B
O R E*

| | | | |
|----|-----|----|-----|
| 15 | 18 | | |
| 12 | 2 | 12 | 38 |
| 14 | 16 | 24 | 88 |
| 2 | 286 | 3 | 250 |
| 41 | 12 | 9 | 18 |
| 9 | | | |

Wounded at *Mark's Mills* *April 25*, 1864; brought from
at *Richmond, Va.*, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for
where he died _____, 186 ; of

located at *Red River Landg. La.* *Feb. 26*, 1865; reported at *Benton Bk's Mo* *Feb. 10*, 1865.

clo March 21/65 # 416

[OVER.]

1407
Payton Benjamin L.
Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8088514 | 25 |
| 2 | 8088603 | 26 |
| 3 | 8088696 | 27 |
| 4 | 8088797 | 28 |
| 5 | 8088901 | 29 |
| 6 | 8089001 | 30 |
| 7 | 8089095 | 31 |
| 8 | 8089189 | 32 |
| 9 | 8089284 | 33 |
| 10 | 8089387 | 34 |
| 11 | 8089488 | 35 |
| 12 | 8089583 | 36 |
| 13 | 8089678 | 37 |
| 14 | 8089766 | 38 |
| 15 | 8089927 | 39 |
| 16 | 8090720 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

C

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Peyton
Sgt., Co. *16*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died of Fever in Gen. Hooker's*
Li. Rock, Ark. Oct. 8, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Markle
(Signed)

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Carter
Sept. 1; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 - Oct. 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Fever at Camp Capital
Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 4, 1863.*

Book mark: *Died Oct. 8, 1863. Vide G. L. R.*

O. J. Markle
Original

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Burton

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 188 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home,
Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Peyton

1st Lt Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M^c Murphy

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Taylor

1st Lt. Sg't Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in purs
suit of the enemy*

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

13 Co. Mo.

William S. Taylor
1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

W. S. Taylor
(359) Copyist.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. S. Taylor

12 July 88 Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 1*, 188*8*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Saylor

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Peyton

Duty Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Taylor

48th, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent and
sent since Aug. 29/62*

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

I *3* *Card* **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Taylor
48th Co. *6*, *3* Reg't Missouri *3* *Card*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. M. Murphy
(269) *Copyist.*

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Taylor

40 Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285)

A. W. Taylor
Coyd.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Peyton
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin S. Seay
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McMurphy

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Taylor

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in de-*
tached service under
Gen. Prentiss in pursuit
of the enemy

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Saylors
5th Reg't, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 10, 186*1*.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

Peyton, Benjamin, F.
Sgt. Co. L, **8** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.
2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Sp. 115

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Sergeant B. F. Payton
3rd Regt of Cavalry Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEER.

Disch Oct 26 5

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 18 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent to

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin F. Payton a Sergeant of
Captain James Kirkpatrick Company (B.) of the 1st Regiment of Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Masson Lee State
of Kentucky, aged 29 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Quincy, Illinois, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Palmyra, Mo, on the 26th day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of died of disease
at Little Rock Ark in General Hospital the 1st day
of Oct 1863

The said Benjamin F. Payton was last paid by Paymaster
Ambleland to include the 20th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: clothing acct settled Dec 31st 1862

Since drawn clothing amounting to Twenty four dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUYER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sackville, Ark this 7th day of January, 1864.

James Kirkpatrick

Capt Co. C. 3rd Cav Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Sergeant Benj. G. Peyton*

late of Company (C), *Third*

Regiment of *Miss. Col.* who died

at *Little Rock Ark.*

the *8th* day of *Oct.* 1868.

No.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in
store at *the blanket and money taken by his friends*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Tacks and put clerk

January 7th

1864.

James Kirkpatrick

Capt Co. B. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Benedict F. Pylon a Sergeant late of
Captain [unclear] Company (C), of the Third
Regiment of United States Vol was enlisted by Lt Col Gault
of the Third Regiment of Cav Me Vol
at Luray Ill on the 11th day of October 1861,
to serve for three years; he was born in County of Mason
in the State of Kentucky is 28 years of age,
5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Gen Hospital at Little Rock Ark
on the Eight day of October 1863,
Cause of death Disease

INVENTORY

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of deceased, and are in store at The blanket and money taken by his friends to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jacksept Ark

January 7th

186 y.

James Kirkpatrick.

Capt Co. B. 3rd mo. Col. Val

Note 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Notes - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be furnished to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Increased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1408

Peak, George W.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |
| 615 | 639 |
| 616 | 640 |
| | |

1409
Peck John W.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Back Mark:

1419
Pearcy James A.
Co H.C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082728 | 25 |
| 2 | 8099345 | 26 |
| 3 | 8099573 | 27 |
| 4 | 8100197 | 28 |
| 5 | 8090722 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 468-A-E-B-80
General Notation 468 A 1000

3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Curcy

Prindle, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner never
joined Co. Died in St. Louis
U. S. A. resp. New Orleans, La.

Book mark: Died in St. Louis, La.

[over]

O. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090722

1891

D. & D. R. in St Louis U. S. A.
Hosp., New Orleans, La.

97

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pearce
Capt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 ³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Missing after skirmish with the enemy near Hat Springs Ark while on Scout Feb. 10 64.

Book mark: Lied March 5 1865

C. S. Rogge

MAR. 18

8100197

1891

in Hospital at New
Orleans La of diarrhoea
vide D & D R. See 468
AA & C (EB) 80

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Percy
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured near
Hot Springs Ark
Feb 1864

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Percy
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Kearney

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - in pursuit
of Enemy*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Q. E. L. W.

Mo.

James S. Lacey

Druid, Co., Mo. 3 Reg't Missouri

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Oct 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1863.

Where *Little Rock Ark.*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *James S. Lacey a recruit
at the first muster -
Oct 9, 63.*

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. S. Lacey

Harvey James A
P, Co. *E*, **3** Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan 29. 1868

This is accepted as referring to *James A. Percy*

James A. Percy
Co. C, 3rd Regiment *Mo Cav*

Vols., who died March 5th
1865, at St Louis Hosp New Orleans.

La. *Amos. Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Shill mxc

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 13 1865

APPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JUL 13

FINAL STATEMENT

See. Encl. orderment

OR

James A. Percy
3rd Regt of Missouri Caval

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar. 5 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement; the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be presented to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the above necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrow must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, descriptive, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

The List also sent

I certify, on honor, that James D. Percy a Private of
Captain Bailey Company H of the 3^d Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Little Rock Ark, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Little Rock Ark, on the Twenty-fifth day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Must-
Wilson, at Little Rock Ark, on the nineteenth day of October
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death given in U.S. Genl
Hospital New Orleans La of Yellow fever

The said James D. Percy was last paid by Paymaster
Hay Smith to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ 32 dollars, since the 31st day of December
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 30th day
of May, 1866.

G. D. Bailey
Capt 3^d Mo Vol Cav
Commanding Company

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan 29 1868

This is accepted as referring to *Pr*

James A. Pearcy
Co. *6*, *3rd* Regiment *Ms. Lee*

Vols, who *died March 5th*
1865, at *St Louis Hdqrs New Orleans*
La.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Shill

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|--|--|
| Name and number of person interred, | James Pirney |
| Number and locality of the Grave, | 492 Camp Chalmette Cemetery |
| Hospital number of the deceased, | 5332 |
| Regiment, Rank, and Company, | 3rd Ark. Cav. Company "K". Private |
| Residence before enlistment, | Arkansas |
| Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.) | Single |
| Cause of death, | Ascites & Diarrhea |
| Age of the deceased, | 22 |
| Nativity, | Kentucky |
| References, and Remarks, | Father Henry Pirney Hot Springs P.O. Arkansas |
| Date of death and burial, | March 5 Died March 1 Buried 1865 |

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Brig. Genl. L. Thomas
 Sir: Adjt Genl U.S.A.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. M. Mahan
 Surgeon U. S. Army.

St Louis
 MILITARY HOSPITAL, New Orleans March 5th 1865

See Endorsement.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

56-58-8-55

1411
Percy Samuel
Co 76, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082727 | 2 |
| 2 | 8099344 | 3 |
| 3 | 8099450 | 4 |
| 4 | 8099572 | 5 |
| 5 | 8100092 | 6 |
| 6 | 8090721 | 7 |
| 7 | 8100196 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark 468 A-E 13-80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Percy

Prvt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Missing after skirmish with the enemy near Hot Springs Ark while on duty Feb 10, 64.*

Book mark: *Died of Small Pox*

C. L. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8100196

018910

April 11 - 1865 - at - Erie
Hospital Little Rock
Ark via S + S. R. A. G. O
N. H. S. See 468 A A G O
(EB) 80

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Carey

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from old Co. to
new Co. C. 4. 11. S.O. no. 70 & L.
2nd. Dept. of Ark., Mar. 24, 1865.
Died in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. April,
1865.*

Book mark: *Died in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp.*

[Copy]

C. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090721

18914

*April 11, 1865 of Small Pox.
Vide D. D. R.*

2 | 3 car | **Mo.**

Samuel Pearcey

Pri, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Returned from
missing after skirmish
Jan 24 '65

Book mark:.....

L. S. Rozzell
Capt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pearce

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured near
Hot Springs Ark Feb
10 - 64.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pearce

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Percy

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

(358)

Copyist.

O. J. Law

Mo.

James P. Law

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 6 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Good recruit
after first muster-in
at Co.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Pearcy, Samuel

P. Co. 67 3 Reg. M. Cav

9

~~854~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Samuel Percy
3 Ma Cnr

Recd + filed Sept 2, 97
WRS

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name and number of person interred. | <i>Samuel Percy</i> |
| Number and locality of the grave . . . | <i>456 Soldiers' New Cemetery. 2nd Square</i> |
| Hospital number of the deceased . . . | <i>1114</i> |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . . | <i>3rd Mo Cav. Co C. Private</i> |
| Residence before enlistment . . . | |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . . | |
| Cause of death | <i>Small Pox</i> |
| Age of the deceased | <i>-</i> |
| Nativity | |
| References and remarks | |
| Date of death and burial | <i>April 11th</i> , 1865. |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

QUARTERMASTER'S NOTIFICATION

death.

of Samuel Percy

Samuel Percy
3^d Mo. Cav

Rec'd + filed Oct 2-97
VRS

To Capt G. H. Dobyns
Post Quartermaster. Little Rock. Ark

SIR:

I have the honor to inform you that Samuel Pearce, a Private of Company C, 3rd
Regiment Mo. Cav, died at this Hospital ^{Small Pox} this day, and I would request you to make
the necessary preparation for the interment of his remains as soon as practicable. The hour for the funeral is appointed at

Today

Asst Surgeon U. S. Army.

U. S. General Hospital
Little Rock. Ark 11th April, 1865.

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL

Samuel Peasey
3 Mo. Bur-

Rec'd & paid out 2.97
M.R.S.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Samuel Pearcey

Number and locality of the grave . . .

456. Soldiers New Cemetery. 2nd Square

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

1114

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

3rd Me Cav, Co C, Private

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Small Pox

Age of the deceased

Nativity

Remarks and references

Date of death and burial

April 11th

, 1865.

To

The Sexton of Soldiers New Cemetery Little Rock Ark

You will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this record, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government and ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster

[Burial from the

Small Pox Hospital

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED IN
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 12 1865

WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

OK "L" R205
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel Percy Co. Co.
9th Regt of Cal. Misami

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 11 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may be able to receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company, will certify in the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining or his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, or duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Peasey a Private of
Captain L. E. Bailey Company (A) of the 9th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Wilson, at Little Rock Ark., on the thirtieth day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death died at Little Rock Ark
in U.S Army Genl Hospital April 11th 65 of Small Pox

The said Samuel Peasey was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Patrick to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Ten 75 dollars, since the 9th day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Arkansas, this 19th day
of April, 1865.

Joe Weaver
1st Lieut Co C

Samuel Peasey has no official record

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private Daniel Purdy

Late of Company *C*

3^d Reg't of *M. Cav.*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort Rock*

on the *11* day of *April* 186*5*

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Percy late
Private of Captain _____ Company B of
the 3 Regiment of Me Lou Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in General Hospital, at
Cedar Rock Ark on the 11 day of April 1863, by
reason of Small pox

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | Money. | Specie..... \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | Notes..... \$ |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 106.]

Commanding the Company.

Samuel Pearcey
Pri. C. 3. M. Co.
April 11. 65.
Little Rock Ark

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Samuel Percy

Number and locality of the grave .

456. Soldier's New Cemetery. 2^d Square

Hospital number of the deceased .

1114

Regiment, rank, and company .

3^d Mo Cav, Co C. Private

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) .

Cause of death

Small Pox

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

April 11th

, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONERS OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Peirce, S.

P

3

Meo

6

76

S.R. Ex.

8

Wounded at Manassas Mills April 25, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

Off Galveston Texas Dec 12, 1864; reported at Camp Parson, Va. Dec 20, 1864.

Peirce

Copied by *E.C.C.*

MEMORANDUM FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION

State

Army of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Pierce, J.

Admitted at *Martha Mills* *April 25*

Admitted to Hospital at

He died

Off Galveston Texas Dec 12

Pierce J.

, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

186

, 1864, reported at

Paroled at Camp Grace Texas Dec 5/64
Not Orleans La Dec 20, 1864.

Copied by *E. B. C.* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Peary J.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Nev</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>A.R. Exe</i> | <i>8</i> | | | |

Entered at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 186 , of _____

He died at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Peary J.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|--------|------------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | ARMY or SERVICE. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Percy S. | SP | 3 | Meo | 6 | 76 | O.R. Ex. | 8 | | | |

_____ , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____ , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____ , 186 , of _____

_____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____ , 186 .

Copied by *Percy*

✓ 1412
Peck George E.
Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 5088524 | " |
| 5088613 | " |
| 5088706 | " |
| 5088808 | " |
| 5088912 | " |
| 5089011 | " |
| 5089106 | " |
| 5089252 | " |
| 5089344 | " |
| 5089445 | " |
| 5089551 | " |
| 5089646 | " |
| 5089741 | " |
| 5089825 | " |
| 5089909 | " |
| 5089946 | " |
| 5090078 | " |
| 5090161 | " |
| 5090246 | " |
| 5090324 | " |
| 5090413 | " |
| 5090758 | " |
| 32868186 | " |
| 36644631 | " |
| | " |

Dist Mark.

General Notation 468 A 1888

G

3 Cav. Mo.

George C. Mark

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 30* 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*41*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Peck,

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (mus) absent on det. until
until Dec 24, under Gen. Fremont
in pursuit of the enemy.

May 1862 (Baylor) absent on det.
furlough at Clayton Ill
until May 20, 1862.

June 1862, absent sick in Hospital
at Benton Barracks St.

Louis Mo, until June 17, 1862,
Apr 1863, on duty camp clerk during
winter.

June 1863, on duty mail carrier
for Reg't.

July to Sept 1863, on duty
company clerk.

Nov 1863 to Feb 1864, on duty company
clerk.

March Apr 1864, absent with
Det Reg't Little Rock.
until June 23, 1864.

May to Aug 1864, on duty com.

Book Mark:

Shannon

APR. 21

36644631

1896.

Los Angeles.
Feb 1905, absent & ambulatory
Crops Little Rock since
Last return.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Peck

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty Demolls
Bluff, Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George C. Cook

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Markle Copyright.

Y

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Peck

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Dec. 31, 1863 to June 10,
1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

George O. Peck

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at
Little Rock, Ark. Furnished
horse & equipments from Dec. 31,
1863 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

U **3 Cav. | Mo.**

George O. Wick

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 27,
1864.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Beck

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present on use of horse
and equipments from Nov. 1st
Stop for horse equipments.*

Book mark:

(346)

O. J. Markle

Copyist

3 Cav. | Mo.

George O. Cook

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1867

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached & continuing

Book mark: _____

O. Markle

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George C. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Sick

Wk, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Peck

Co. C., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S. C. C. Mo.

George E. Smith
Sgt., Co. C, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. M. C. Murphy
(269) Copyist.

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dick

Sub., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George E. Peck

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Sick

Sick, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 188*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Peck

Musc., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

St. Louis Mo.

George E. Dick
Music., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. J. Murphy
(269) Capt.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Sick

Miss., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick,
in Hospital at Benton
Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo. since*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Pick

Wm., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

I | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

George E. Peck

Mus., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Park

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Detached from de-
tached service under
Gen. Banks in pur-
suit of the enemy*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Teek

Muse, Co. *C.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 1, 186 *1*.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Mr. W. C. Murphy

19 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George E. Peck

Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Stark Co. Ohio.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom H. C. Gantt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gantt.

Peck, George

G, Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Peck, John

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1413
 Peck George W.
 Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5084596 | 25 |
| 2 | 5084689 | 26 |
| 3 | 5084784 | 27 |
| 4 | 5084879 | 28 |
| 5 | 5084980 | 29 |
| 6 | 5085074 | 30 |
| 7 | 5085175 | 31 |
| 8 | 5085274 | 32 |
| 9 | 5085373 | 33 |
| 10 | 5085473 | 34 |
| 11 | 5085563 | 35 |
| 12 | 5085652 | 36 |
| 13 | 5085740 | 37 |
| 14 | 5085826 | 38 |
| 15 | 5085906 | 39 |
| 16 | 5085988 | 40 |
| 17 | 5086070 | 41 |
| 18 | 5086154 | 42 |
| 19 | 5086239 | 43 |
| 20 | 5086319 | 44 |
| 21 | 5086383 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1990

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Pr;, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 39* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 05* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Stop for 4 spins &*
stripes fl. 04, 1 Curry
comb & brush fl. 01

Book mark:

Henderson

P | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

George W. Peck
Priv., Co *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 8 Oct.* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*05*} 100 for *Ord.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached service,*
Gen'l Carr's H'd. Drs.,
Little Rock.

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

On

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2 05- 100 for

Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached

service

Book mark:

Wenderson

P

3 Cav. Mo.

George W. Peck

Pn

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached as Orderly
at Div. Hd. Qrs. since
Aug. 15/63.

For use of horse & equip-
ments from Apr. 3/64
to June 3/64

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as Order
by Div. Hd. Qr.

Entitled to pay service
Horse Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered at Dir.
Hds. Qu. Entitled to
pay for private horse
from Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Ph; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Detached
Service as Orderly
at Div. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Kenderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On Detached
Service as Orderly
at Div. Hd. Qr.*

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached
service as orderly
at Div. Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

Wenderson

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Peck

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*on detached
Service with Capt
Trepitt*

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler

21 | 9 | Bar | Mo.

Seca 11 Week
Co. 100, 3 Reg't Missouri Bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

George W. Peck
Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

In Confinement

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peak

Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent at camp
Bela Mo

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peck

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached Service

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Scherley

Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Peck

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Confined in

Fort Wyman since
August 21st

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Schreyer

Copied

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W Beck

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schindler

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George N. Peck
Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Scholz

Copyist

3 Cav.

Mo.

P
George M. Beck
Pat

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

100

100

186

2

Book mark:

(445)

W. H. Schenck
Comd

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George N. Beck

Pat

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Schindler

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Peck

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. W. Schoddy

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Beck

Pvt. A

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 17th, 1861.

Where

La Grange Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468-A 1880.

(360)

J. H. Scholten

Copied.

1414
Peck John W.
Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8084597 | 28 |
| 8084691 | 29 |
| 8084785 | 30 |
| 8084880 | 31 |
| 8084981 | 32 |
| 8085075 | 33 |
| 8085176 | 34 |
| 8085275 | 35 |
| 8085374 | 36 |
| 8085474 | 37 |
| 8085564 | 38 |
| 8085653 | 39 |
| 8085741 | 40 |
| 8085827 | 41 |
| 8085907 | 42 |
| 8085989 | 43 |
| 8086071 | 44 |
| 8086155 | 45 |
| 8086240 | 46 |
| 8086320 | 47 |
| 8086384 | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |
| | 51 |
| | 52 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pr., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 65* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks:

*Stop for 1 encircle
#1.12, two spurs & straps
52 cts, 1 C. Comb & brush
#1.01*

Book mark:

Henderson

P 1 3 *War* Mo.

John W. Peck

Pri., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7* *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*65*} 100 for *Ord.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Cook, Post Hospital
Little Rock, Ark

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 65- 100 for Horse

equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An detached

service

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as nurse
in Post Hospital since
Sept. 10/63

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Peck

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
in Hospital

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pri; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7, Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Nurse at Post
Hospital

Book mark:

Anderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Peck
Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 15 Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service as nurse
at Gen'l Hospital

Book mark:

Wenderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached

*service as nurse at
Genl Haptl Little-
Rock*

Book mark:

Henderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Beck
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

9

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Peck
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached
Service with Capt.
Triplett*

Book mark:

2 | 3 Jan. | Mo.

John D. Peck
Cui, Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. Smith

C
3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

P. 1, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. H. Schooley
Clerk

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peak

Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4, 1862

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent at camp

Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Schooley

Copy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Peck

Det

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Post

Hospital since
July 19th

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Schoddy

Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Beck

Pos

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

J. Schuler

Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peck

For

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Schreyer

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Peck
Pat
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company **Master Roll**
for *June*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J H Schuyler
(250) Copy 10

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Beck
Priv

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen. Grant in pursuit
of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Croley

Copyright

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beck

Pol. A.

, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 30th, 1861.

Where

La Grange Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Schooler

Peck, John

P, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Office for Major
Dept of the Ins
Flor. Feb 20/83

John & George Nash
have reported this
day within the limits
of their leave, and
will forthwith - to-mor-
row the 21st - return
to Rolla and report
to their commanding
officer.

James F. Dwight
Capt & Capt. Thompson

Geo. W. Peck

St. Louis Feb. 13th

Your Furlough is ex-
tended five (5) days

J. H. Dick
Lt Col. Pro. Mar.
Genl.

Yours
J.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Sept. 10
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI AND IOWA.

St. Louis, Mo., *February 10 1863*

SPECIAL ORDER, }

7
11

By permission of Col. J. M. Glover
privates John and George Beck, 3^d Mo. Cavalry,
will be allowed to go to Hannibal Mo.
at their own expense, returning and reporting
at this Office within five days. -

By order of Major General I. R. Curtis.

W. A. Drick

St. Col. & d Provost Marshal General.

Sept. of the Mo.

Sept 63

558

Detail of

Private John Peck

Co "C" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol.

Little Rock Ark

Orders

Detail
John Peck, Pri—
Co A 3rd Mo. Cav.

HEAD^QARTERS, CAVALRY DIVISION,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

Little Rock Ark. Sep. 22nd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *68*

The following named enlisted men of this Division are hereby detailed on duty as nurses in St. Johns Hospital and will report without delay. to Surgeon E. A. Clark in charge

Private — Reck. Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON.

A. S. Montgomery

Acting

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Private. Reck.

C. A. 3rd Mo. Cav.

1413
Pennel John
 Co. *C. K.* 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 18088572 | " |
| 8088665 | " |
| 8088760 | " |
| 8102506 | " |
| 8088890 | " |
| 8102597 | " |
| 8102683 | " |
| 8102784 | " |
| 8102879 | " |
| 8102970 | " |
| 8103066 | " |
| 8103154 | " |
| 8103246 | " |
| 8103334 | " |
| 8103418 | " |
| 8103503 | " |
| 8103583 | " |
| 8103669 | " |
| 8103757 | " |
| 8103844 | " |
| 8103932 | " |
| 8104044 | " |
| 8090833 | " |
| 8104235 | " |
| 8083730 | " |

Arch. Mark.

General Notation 468 A 1892.

10 *3600* | **Mo.**

John Smith
1st, Co. *K*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 16, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 15, 1864*

Last paid to *Jan 20, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20²²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order*

of expiration of term of
service under provisions of
Circular of War Dept
Current Service.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from Co.

A, B, E & F, March 6, 1862, and
was mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service of
original Company, Dec. 16, 1864
under provisions of Special
(over)

Book mark: _____

J. B. Yager

MAR. 18

8104235

018910

Letter from the War Dept.,
A.S.O., to Major A. O. Vincent,
Com'ry. Masters, Dept. of
Arkansas, dated Sept. 30, '64.

Book mark. See 468 A- E.B. 80.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Connell

Small, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark; Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp*

3rd Regt Mo. Cav. Vol. 1st

1862 by order of Col. Glover

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel

Out

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 16, 1864
by reason of expiration of term
of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel
Cpt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

JOB Gage

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel
Capt.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Dec. 11, 1863
to June 30, 1864

Book mark

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Pennel
Out

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Dec. 11, 1863.
On detached Service at Little
Rock.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel
Capt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own
Horse and Horse Equipments since
Dec. 11, 1863

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

P

3 Cav. Mo.

John Pennel
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J B Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Cassid.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell

Pl

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell

1st

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harmon

P *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

John Pennell

Reg't, Co *K*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In furlough*
Quit Apr 2/63 at
Richfield Ills.

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav. Mo.

John Pennell

Co.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell
Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell

Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Ber and Capt
Mitchell in pursuit of
deserters since July
23/62*

Book mark:

Harman

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell
Pr.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Smith
.....
Sub, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. K. 1st Regt. 1/62
By order Col. John
W. Glover

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
.....
Copied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennell

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from
Co. C. to Co. K on
Mch 1/62

Book mark:

Vernon

L. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. ...
Sgt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. M. Murphy

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Pennel

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went on detached duty under Gen. Bent's in pursuit of the enemy*

Book mark:.....

W. A. Murphy

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Penner
Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(1860)

W. W. Murphy

Copy

Pennell John
P, Co. K,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. J. & Mr. Ben. Pab
Dec 10th 04

Special Orders
No 144 - Par. IV

For Jno. Purnell relieved
from duty at H^d Q^rs
Regt & ordered to
report to Maj. Mitchell
for duty.

Head Quarters 3^d Regt 40th Me
Here 10/12/1864

Special Order
No 1244

Extract. -
Private John Reynolds Co A is hereby ordered
from duty - at these H^qs 2nd Ans will report -
To Major Mitchell for duty.

By Order of
John A. Reed
Lieut Col 40th Regt

Wm E. Quinn
Adjutant 2nd O. Co K.

1416
Pennell, John

Co C. K. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | See Pennell, John | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1417

Pennington Samuel
Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 8095167 | " |
| 8095263 | " |
| 8095357 | " |
| 8095453 | " |
| 8095544 | " |
| 8095639 | " |
| 8095732 | " |
| 8095820 | " |
| 8095903 | " |
| 8095990 | " |
| 8096079 | " |
| 8096166 | " |
| 8096253 | " |
| 8096339 | " |
| 8096419 | " |
| 8083481 | " |
| 8083208 | " |
| 8104122 | " |
| 8107320 | " |
| 8096559 | " |
| 8107386 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Sub Mark. 468. A. E. B. 1880.
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Pri:

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865-

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 27 78 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit of original
Co. F. Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 26/64
when service term of his
(over)

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark See 468. a. above (R) Jan 22/65

Tender

MAR. 18

8107386

1891*

Cv. Expired, then assigned
by reorganization to
New Cv. "A" pursuant
to S.O. No 70 Dept. of
Arch. dated Mar. 2/65

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Left at Little Rock with
detch. of Co. Sept 25. 1864.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1 3 Co. | Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *James H. ...*, 1864.

Station *4th ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. ...

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

-

16

for

Ord & Ord

Stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 20 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 / 100; due \$ 75 / 100

Remarks:

Age, 24 yrs.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. O. (E. B.) 1889

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Dr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *16* for *Ord. & Ord*
stores.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P | 2000 | Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Pr, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri 2000

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 7

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

P 3 Cav. Mo.
Samuel Brunnington
Sr., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mon. 8 Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from*
Old Co. H. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
Dept. of Ark., Mon.
2/1/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Page

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. Pennington

Pr'l, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

16

100 for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

He is Debtor to U.S.
for Larniel and Pin seventy
four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Pennington
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Saml. Pennington

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 **3**.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in camp guard*

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Pennington
Pat, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D | **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

Samuel Lawrence
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *at work*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*

since April 20, 63

Book mark:

Oct 4 East **Mo.**

James Kimball
Plt, Co. F, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(159) James (Copyd.)

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Summit, Tennessee

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. V. S.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

Ans, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled July 24. 1862,
mustered in Aug. 31-62,
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. White

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pennington

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned Aug*

27 1867

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

James
Original

Samuel *Birmingham*
_____, Co. _____, *3* Reg't *116. Cal.*

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>1</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Pennington desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 25 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Palmer Mo the 26 day of November 1862

WITNESS:

Volunteered at July 24th 1862
by Samuel Pennington
Regiment of 32
enlistment; last served in company Reg't of the 32^d
Discharged Dec 25 1862
Samuel Pennington
Capt 134th Reg't
Co 8 Cavalry Dist.
Officer
Filed June 29th 1863

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*,
Town of *Rolla Mo*

I, *Samuel Pennington* born in _____
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *July*, 186 *2* to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Samuel Pennington* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Rolla Mo*

this *21st* day of *July*, 186 *2*

before *Robert Smith* Mayor of *Rolla Mo*

Samuel Pennington
his
Mark

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair
_____ complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

Robert Smith
Mayor of *Rolla Mo*
Candy Bligh

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
John A. Call
Recruiting Officer.
Co H 3rd Mo Cav

1418
Peponi Henry O.
Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8096631 | 25 |
| 2 | 8096712 | 26 |
| 3 | 8096788 | 27 |
| 4 | 8096870 | 28 |
| 5 | 8096950 | 29 |
| 6 | 8097033 | 30 |
| 7 | 8097129 | 31 |
| 8 | 8097170 | 32 |
| 9 | 8097268 | 33 |
| 10 | 8097357 | 34 |
| 11 | 8097439 | 35 |
| 12 | 8097517 | 36 |
| 13 | 8097596 | 37 |
| 14 | 8097668 | 38 |
| 15 | 8097738 | 39 |
| 16 | 8097864 | 40 |
| 17 | 8098241 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book No. 468-Q-80.

General Notation 468 A 1890

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. Liphon

Capt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Novell*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 3; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* ²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died on Reg. Hooker Jackson*

port Ark. Dec. 1/63

Stap 1 Rem Rev. Cal. 36

Book mark: *in regard to name see 468 a. 80.*

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. Lepoon

Corp

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for 1 Ann. Rev. Lett.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sold Post Hospital Jacksonport,
Ark, 1863

Book mark: Sold Post Hospital Jacksonport,
(over)

Chapin

MAR. 18

8097864

1891

arr, Dec 1/63, vide D. D. R.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Pepton

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *12* ¹⁰⁰ for *Rem. Rem. Cal.*
36, lost.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sick in Hoopl.*

Book mark:

Chapin

JP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry O. Peboon

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry D. DePauw

Corl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *90¢ for Picket*

20 per cent

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry B. B. B.
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*

leave on Jan 10 1863

and returned 11/10/16

Book mark: _____

Y *3* *Nov.* **Mo.**

Henry O. P. Brown
Capt., Co. 7, 3. Reg't Missouri *War.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. M. Laughlin

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry O. Brown
Ston, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry O. Peper

Serjeant, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reveries
campfire Copyright.

3.

3 Cav.

Mo.

* Henry D. Schaner
Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App't to Co. G
Sept 20/62.

* Filed with Report.

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry O. Peppoon

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry O. Pepporn

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry O. Peppers
Priv. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
sent since Apr 21/62.

Book mark:

Remar.
compt. Capt.

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry O. Peppoon

Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry O. Pepoon

7th, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry O. Pepoon

Pt. Co., Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry O. Pepon

Pl., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Oct, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*By Dietrich. Ex

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Seppoon Henry O.
Capt, Co. G,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Capt Henry C. Perkins*

late of Company (A), *Third*

Regiment of *East Cavalry* who died

at *Gettysburg Pa*

the *3rd day of Dec* - 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Corporal Henry O. Ripon late of
Captain Timothy M. Wilcox's Company (G), of the Third Cavalry
Regiment U. S. A. was enlisted by Maj. Gallup
Hazard Range, Batta on the 14th day of September 1863,
to serve three years; he was born in Lake County
in the State of Ohio is twenty years of age.
five feet nine inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in hospital at Jacksonport Arkansas
the first day of Dec 1863.
Cause of death Dysentery

| No | ARTICLES. |
|----|----------------------|
| | Hat. |
| / | Cape Cap. |
| | Great Coat. |
| | Uniform Coat. |
| | Uniform Jacket. |
| | Flannel Back Coat. |
| | Stable Frock. |
| | Fatigue Overall, |
| | pr. Trowsers, |
| | pr. Flannel Drawers, |
| / | pr. Cotton Drawers, |
| / | Knit Shirt |
| / | Flannel Shirt, |
| | Cotton Shirt. |
| / | pr. Boots. |
| | pr. Shoes. |
| / | pr. Socks. |
| / | Blanket. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | \$6.00 U.S. Currency |
| | Specie \$ |
| | Bank Notes \$ |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Corporal Henry O. Peeson deceased, and are in store at Jacksonport Arkansas to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jacksonport Arkansas
December 1st 1863.

T. M. McCrex
Capt. Comdray Company
ed by the 4th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the effects of deceased enlisted men, required by the 45th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Form 100-10 (Rev. 1-27-60)

W "G" R 113

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt Henry O. Phipps
3^d Regt of Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS

Dec 10, 1868

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (for duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the company or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 18, 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent to

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1868

I certify, on oath, that Henry O. Peason a Private of
Captain Timothy A. Miles Company (C^o) of the Third Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Indiana Ind. State
of Admission Ohio, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Warren Ill., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Gen't Louis, on the fifteenth day
of October, 1864, (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by lieut
Frederick Ranger Battalion day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri Arkansas
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE, by reason of Death
Said soldier died at Post Hospital Jacksonport Ark
of Dysentery on the first day of Dec. 1863

The said Corpl. Henry O. Peason was last paid by Paymaster
J. M. Smith to include the 31 day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty one 22 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: One Remington Revolver Cal. 38 lost
See muster roll 31st Oct 63 Co G 3^d Cav. Mo 704
amounting to Twelve 7 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonport Ark, this 1st day of Dec, 1863.

J. M. Wilcox

Captain

Commanding Company.

1419
Perkins Abraham

Co *I*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8100962 | ■ |
| 2 | 8101077 | ■ |
| 3 | 8102242 | ■ |
| 4 | | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark.

General Notation 458 A 1890.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Perkins

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Houston Mo.

Jan. 5. 1863

Age, 23 yrs.

Book mark:

Abraham Perkins

1 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Perkins

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 5" 1863.

Book mark:.....

Randall

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Perkins

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec. 19-62, mus-
tered in Dec. 31-62, at
Houston, Mo.

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1880.

Kendall

1420

Perrin Joseph

Co *L*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8100336 | 28 |
| 2 | 8100408 | 29 |
| 3 | 8100472 | 30 |
| 4 | 8100580 | 31 |
| 5 | 8100666 | 32 |
| 6 | 8100799 | 33 |
| 7 | 8100883 | 34 |
| 8 | 8100963 | 35 |
| 9 | 8101050 | 36 |
| 10 | 8101139 | 37 |
| 11 | 8101185 | 38 |
| 12 | 8101276 | 39 |
| 13 | 8101366 | 40 |
| 14 | 8101449 | 41 |
| 15 | 8101552 | 42 |
| 16 | 8101648 | 43 |
| 17 | 8101740 | 44 |
| 18 | 8101835 | 45 |
| 19 | 8101925 | 46 |
| 20 | 8102017 | 47 |
| 21 | 8102105 | 48 |
| 22 | 8102190 | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |
| 26 | | 53 |
| 27 | | 54 |

Back Mark: General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Blount Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 ⁷¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spraters

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Albany, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Belmont, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Cavalry*

Book mark:

Waters

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Belleville, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Canton

Book mark:

J. Perrin

P | 3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Bekenuh, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Saddle & pum,
1 Curry Comb, 1 Horse Brush,
1 Pair Spurs & Straps, 1 Hart Locket
Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Horse equipments from
Jan. 15 to June 30

Book mark:

J. Prater

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Rekm; Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*99*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*99*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ^{*99*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ^{*99*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage 1 Gunglumb, 1 Horse*
Brush, 1 Pr Spurs & Straps, 1 Cattle
Locket and Straps. On
detached service at Little Rock,
Ark. Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments from
Jan. 15 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

J. Perrin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Rehoboth, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*99*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*99*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty for*
R. P. M.

Time for which pay is
due for use of horse &
equipments. From
Jan. 15/64 to Feb 29. 64.

Book mark:

Sprater

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Albion, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to
Jan. 1. 1863. Reckoning
at Reg. Hd. Quarters.

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrini

Belmont, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Perrini

W | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Perrin

Bekamth, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on extra duty at
R. L. M. Office

Book mark:

S. J. Waters

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Perrine

Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perrine
Copied

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perren

Plk. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent in pursuit
of the enemy.

Book mark:

(356)

Randall
Capt.

P 3601 Mo.

Joseph Ferris
Plt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handed
(859) *Copyright.*

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Perrier

Bt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Terrell

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on extra duty at*
Sgt Blacksmith Shop

Book mark:

Kennell
Coppin

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ferrin
1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indet. service*

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Perrin

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disbanded Nov 20th 1861
by Maj. Gallup.

Book mark:

Randall

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin
Bismuth Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2 Apl. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perrin
Helmuth Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20* "to *Dec 31*", 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Discontinued Nov 20
1861

Book mark:

(255)

Randall

Copyist

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Perrin
Blount Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Calumet, Mo., Feb. 20th, 186~~7~~².

Muster-in to date Feb. 20th, 186~~7~~².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23rd, 186~~7~~¹.

Where La. Parishes, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

x corrected Aug. 24/92 Hg

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall
Copies.

1421

Perris, George

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

1422

Purvis, Robert

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Post Mark:

1423

Petty Alexander M.
Co. H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 8082562 | " |
| 808964 | " |
| 8101061 | " |
| 8101140 | " |
| 8101229 | " |
| 8101317 | " |
| 8101487 | " |
| 8101883 | " |
| 8101604 | " |
| 8101701 | " |
| 8101790 | " |
| 8101889 | " |
| 8101979 | " |
| 8102068 | " |
| 8102152 | " |
| 8102130 | " |
| 8090682 | " |
| 8083326 | " |
| 8102318 | " |
| 624720-1887 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Sub. No. 6247-D-E.B.-1887
General Notation 468 A 1888

11-11-1887

P 3 Car. No.

Alexander M. Petty
Capt 3rd Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6247 D. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apr. 10, 1887.

Letter Co. E. 11th Mo.
Cav.

JP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty.
Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In confinement in Military*
Prison Little Rock Ark. Oct 23 64, Little Rock
for 2 Remington Army Pistols, 2 Belt Holders,
2 Rev Colt Pouches, 1 Rev Line March, 2
Leather Belt Plates, 1 C. & B. Bridle 1 Coateson,
1 Harness.

Book mark: *6247 D. (EB) 11 87*

D. J. Mules

MAR. 18

8102318

1891

*Transferred for assignment
under provisions of Circular
No 36 Mar. 12*

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

1st | 1st | Mo.

Stephen M. Kelly

24, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Steppages for 6 mos. from
November 1st till October 1st last
months of 1865. Was at camp at
and dates of 1865. with 1st Missouri
Cavalry. Was transferred on 23/64
from Little Rock Ark. to Dec 23/64

Book mark:

Y

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from old co. I to*
new co. C by reorganization 1st
S. D. no. 70 H. & 2nd of Ark.
Mar 24, 1865.

Book mark: *6247-287* Cert in

(258)

A. J. Markle

Copy

MAR. 17

8090682

18914

lien 8.9/87

P | 3 Car | Mo.

Alexander M. Petty

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 50¹⁰⁰ for Advance &

Ord. Stores \$ 1¹² for Co & E

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25-00 Advance
Balance due. Assigned
from Co E under
provisions of Circular
36. War Dept after
muster out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

100

3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander M. Petty.

Pt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement in Military Prison Little Rock, Ark. since Oct 25th 64, 1 Rem Army Res 40.00, 2 B Holster 150, 2 Cap Pouches 120, 1 Rem. cone snivel 15, 2 Labe Belts and plate 210, 1 Gh Bridle 4.46, 1 Canteen 45, 1 Haversack 67

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Alexander M. Petty.

Pl

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 5 36
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on Curb Bridle,
One Canteen, One Haversack,
In confinement in
Military Prison at Little
Rock, Ark. since Oct 23/64

Book mark:

Grater

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty,

Priv.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*36*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ _____/100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____/100

Remarks: *1st for one Cuck Bridle,*
one Canton, one Heaversack,
In Confinement

Book mark: _____

Spater

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 21/100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saps 1 Saddle Girth
1 Burning Bomb & Bomb,
1 Spur & Strap

Book mark:

S. H. H. H.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty

Bt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Ape, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{91}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saddle Girth,
1 Curry Comb & Brush, 1 Spur
& Strap.

Book mark:

J. M. Miller

2 *PK*

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty.

Plt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company *Muster* Roll

for *Jan. 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *0* *52* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.*

Book mark:

L. J. Waters

(1)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty

Pvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Advance bounty
due. Clothing not
settled

Book mark:

Sprater

DD

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Mc. Petty

Petty, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty*

Book mark:

of master

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

P 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander M. Petty
H. I., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Muster to date from
enlistment. Due him
\$25.00 advance bounty, and
\$4.00 premium.

Book mark:

Handall

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent in pursuit
of the enemy.

Book mark:

Witnessed

P. 3 Law Mo.

Alexander M. Kelly
Det., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander M. Petty

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handall
Coppin

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Petty

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6247 837-5 19/87

cut in Dec.

Handed

P. 1000 | Mo.

Acadia M. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri 1st

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia M. Co., Dec 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1862

Where Houston

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6207-2-1887

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Petty. Andrew. M.
P. Co. I

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty—/

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

W^h Q^{rs} Port of
Little Rock Officer Pro Mar
" " Feb 11th 66

White - Co Co
May 4th Pro Mar

Went to Pt A Mc Pitney
Co. P. 3rd Mo. Cav to the
Regt for duty

Head Quarters, Post of Little Rock,
Office Provost Marshal,

Little Rock, Ark., July 11 1865..

Sir:

Answer Mr. Petty. private C. S. 3^d
Mr. Carr. is hereby returned to his Regiment
for duty

C. C. White Major &
Provost Marshal

Comd of Officer
3^d Mr. Carr.

1424
Payton, Benjamin F.
Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Back Mark:

See also

1425
Phelps Fountain L.

Co. *H*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8098287 | 25 |
| 2 | 8098310 | 26 |
| 3 | 8098365 | 27 |
| 4 | 8098447 | 28 |
| 5 | 8098527 | 29 |
| 6 | 8098609 | 30 |
| 7 | 8098704 | 31 |
| 8 | 8098874 | 32 |
| 9 | 8100237 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 468-A-E B-80

General Notation 468 A 1898

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fountain Phelps

Sergt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*
Oct 4-61. Discharged
for disability Oct 20-
62. Final statement
given Oct 29-62

Book mark: *See 468 AAG O (E B) 80*

C. L. Rozzell

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fountain T. Phelps

Serge, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 29
1862 for disability
Discharge and final
Statement given

Book mark:

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. Mountain 1

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick T. Phelps

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't*
Herbert Grant Boyd

Book mark:

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fountain & Phelps

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fountain T Phelps

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Ill
on sick leave

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fountain T Phelps

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Phelps

3 *Sergeant*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlisted Sept 10
at Ashmore, Ill.
for 3 years.*

Book mark:

Added by me May 6, 1910.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fountain P. Phelps

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^x Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Ashmore, Ill.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x By Dietrich, Ex.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Beck

Phelps, Fountain, T.
Lgh. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Roll Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Departures | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2535
R32

39

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

R10 r
mbe 597-68

In the case of

Fountain J. Phelps
a Sargt. Co. 10
Highway Reg't of Mo. Vol.
Approved *[Signature]*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Oct. 25th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *[Signature]*

[Signature]
Capt. 21st Mo. Inf. Vol. 9. a. d. c.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Sup. sent Pers. Office
Recd 5/10/63

Enter Oct 29 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Fountain, J. Phelps of Captain George S. Avery's
Company, [No. 10], of the 3rd Regt of United States
was enlisted by Capt. A. M. Graham, of
the 3rd Regt of United States at Ash Grove, Ill.
on the 15th day of September, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Coles Co. in the State of Illinois, is Twenty five
years of age, Six feet 1 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Chestnut hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last Six
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

The above Sergeant Fountain J. Phelps. While leading his horse to the cook
shanty under cover for a seat, was jumped upon by the animal bounding
down, other horses running over him, at the same time breaking
his shoulder & collar bones, this occurring at Palmyra Mo Jan 1st 1862.
STATION: Camp Boyd near Rolla Mo.
DATE: Sept 1st 1862.

Geo. S. Avery Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Fountain J. Phelps. Sergeant of
Captain Geo. S. Avery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
a badly united fracture of the clavicle, which occurred at
the time above stated. The motion of the joint (shoulder) is quite
limited: owing to an injury of the joint itself, and to bad con-
stitution of the broken clavicle, which prevents him from working
the saddle, or making other use of his right arm.

Rolla Mo Sept 4th 1862
George S. Avery
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Twenty ninth day of October 1862 at Rolla Mo
Harvey Graham
Jt Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1426
Phelps, Seymour

Co. *1st*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8088573 | 2 8090713 |
| 3 8088666 | 4 32863786 |
| 5 8088787 | 6 32864000 |
| 7 8096873 | 8 36644644 |
| 9 8096953 | |
| 10 8097036 | |
| 11 8097128 | |
| 12 8097224 | |
| 13 8097316 | |
| 14 8097404 | |
| 15 8097483 | |
| 16 8097560 | |
| 17 8097637 | |
| 18 8097711 | |
| 19 8097782 | |
| 20 8097852 | |
| 21 8097921 | |
| 22 8097989 | |
| 23 8098060 | |
| 24 8098131 | |
| 25 8092389 | |
| 26 8090831 | |
| 27 8098207 | |
| 28 8092432 | |
| 29 8083346 | |

Book No. 468 A 80

General Notation 468 A 1890

See also

J. F.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lynnman S. Phelps

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864

Last paid to

James H., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.34*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as Private*

by transfer from Camp 6

under provision of Circular

#36. War Dept. Oct. 3, 1864

Series 1864

Book mark: *No. 468. A. S. C. - 100 - 80*

Reynolds

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour J. Phelps

1st, Col. B. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1/62, (Co. G.) Lost Jan 25. Palmyra
Temporarily detached & attached
to Co. L, till Feb 1/62,

Feb 1/62, (Co. G.) back Feb 1/62.

Palmyra. Transferred from
Capt Black's Co. to the 100
by order Col J M Glover 3
Mo. Cav.

Apr May 1863 on extra duty.

Transfer during the term months,

May June 1/64 on duty as cook,

Aug Sept 1/64 on duty as 2nd
transfer,

Oct 1/64. Lost Oct 64 S. Bluff

Co. G. Temporarily transferred

to Co. D under provisions of law

36 Mar Sept. relative's transfer out,

Co. D. back,

Mar 1/65, (Co. G.) back Mar 25/65

Little Rock. by assignment from

Co. G. (over)

Book Mark:

Seymour

APR. 21

36644644

896.

Loss March 24th 65
Little Rock, Expiration
guarantee prior to organization
of new Co. Co.

X also appear as J. L. S. L.
Phelps.

3 Cav. Mo.

Symon J. Phelps
Sgt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Recruit, joined service origi-*
ally. Assigned to Co. D. 3^d Mo. Cav.
under Cir. 36 M. D. 1864.

Book mark: *See guard to company 468 9/80*

C 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Phelps
Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 5*, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. B 3rd Regt.
Mo. Cav. Jan. 25, 1862 by order
of Col. *Stover*.*

Book mark : _____

O. J. Markle

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7th month April, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from Co. 2nd to new Co. C, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav. 70th Ark. Inf. 24th April 1865. Mustered into Co. C, 24th April 1865. Private reorganisation.*

Roll taken

Book mark:

G. L. Markle
(358) Copyright.

P | 3^d Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Phelps

Plt., Co. C, 3^d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Received a private by transfer from
Co. G 3^d Mo. Cav. by order of J. M. Gordon
March 1/1862. Temporarily assigned to Co. D
3^d Mo. Cav. under provisions of Article
3^d War Dept. 1864

Book mark:

S. J. Ward Mo.

Lysmont S. Phelps
Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *War*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 6 October*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *November 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Warren, Ill.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~First current roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark *Temporarily assigned*

MAR. 17

8092389

#16871

to Company by Special
Order No. 1217 from
Adjutant General
dated October 31, 1864.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Symour J. Phelps

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Symour P. Phelps

Ph, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stop Ord. \$5.68

Book mark:

Chapin

JP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Symour & Phelps

Pto

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Symon Phelps

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent a few days

Book mark:

Chapin

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Symour J. Phelps

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage 1 P. 100 - fine, 20 1/2!
Nick 50¢.

Book mark:

Chapin

(366) *Copyright.*

20 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Symon & Phelps

20, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

20

3 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour J. Phelps

200, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Seymour J. Phelps

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 24.12

1 Poncho 2.10

1 Army Bag 1.50

1 pair Spurs .52

Book mark:

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Phelps

(P)

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4 to 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P 3 Mar. | Mo.

Samuel J. Phelps
Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged duty
as Muster.

Book mark: 100

W. H. Laughlin
Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour J Phelps
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Book mark:

Reverend
Samuel Phelps

SP. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Seymour J. Phelps

Phil, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Phelps

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1000*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Seymour J. Phelps
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Seymour J. Phelps

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour J. Phelps

Rt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since April 21/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Seymour J. Phelps
Bl

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By transfer from
Co C Mo 3rd Cav Feb
11/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jiles S. Phelps
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transferred to
Co. G. Feb. 1/62 by
Order of Col. Glover

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
(116) Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Phelps

Det.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Wm. M. Murphy

Copied

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jiles S. Phelps
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 23, 1861.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

P | *3* Cav. | Mo.

Seymour Phelps
_____, Co. *G*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*.

Where born *Schenango Co. N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Warren Ills.*

By whom *Sgt. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Recd. by transfer*

from Co. "C" Jan. 25/62.

Transf'd. to new Co. "G"

to date Mch 23/65.

Paul

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour J. Phelps

, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Schenango Co. N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Warren Ill*

By whom *Sgt Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: (*Mustered Nov 26/61 at Palmyra Mo. by Lt. Edgerton.*) Transferred from Original Co. *G*. to *C*. by Reorganization *March 21/65*. Mustered out on Discht Rolls *Nov 26/64*.

W. F. Hughes

Phelps, Seymour J.
S. G. B. Reg't Mo. Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dep. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Phelps Seymour Jr

Fremington

3 mo 2

To all whom it may concern
 The bearer hereof Seymour Phelps a private
 of Captain T. M. Wilson's Company (1st) 3rd Mo Cavalry Volunteers
 aged 22 yrs. 5 feet 6 inches high. dark complexion, Hazel
 eyes. Black hair and by profession a Farmer. born in
 New York and enlisted Hannu for Daviess County Illinois
 on the 16th Day of November 1861 to serve for the period of
 three years, is hereby permitted to go to Hannu for Daviess County
 Illinois he having received a furlough from the day
 of to the day of June 1863 at which time he
 will rejoin his company or regiment at Arcadia Mo
 or wherever it may then be or be considered a Deserter
 Subsistence has been furnished to said Seymour Phelps
 to the day of 1863 and pay to the first day
 of May 1863 both inclusive
 Given under my hand at Camp
 Sumner near Arcadia Mo 1863

25 days allowed James T. Howland
 Major Comdg. 3rd Mo Cavalry
 Hunters

1427
Philip Charles

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | F100379 | " |
| 2 | F100515 | " |
| 3 | F100626 | " |
| 4 | F100770 | " |
| 5 | F100800 | " |
| 6 | F100882 | " |
| 7 | F100968 | " |
| 8 | F101082 | " |
| 9 | F101141 | " |
| 10 | F101230 | " |
| 11 | F101346 | " |
| 12 | F102253 | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Sub. No.

General Notation 493 A 1222

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Pilot Knob*

Mrs. Hopitt on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability June 17. 1863

Book mark: _____

(381)

S. M. Mates

Copied.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Phillips
1st, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company **Muster Roll**

for May 2

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Discharged for disability June 17th 1863.

Book mark:

Naudall

29

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Phillips

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, June, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability, June 17th 1863.

Book mark:

(200)

Kendall

Copied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fort Cooper,
La. & Henderson, Missouri;

Book mark:

Reverend

P. 3 Aug Mo.

Charles Phillips
Plt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lost at Fort Scott
Missouri, Mo.

Book mark: _____

4

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Boucton*
Mo

Book mark:.....

Randall

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Phillips

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Quincy
Coppin

17
3 Cav. Mo.

James Smith

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Phillips

Wt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Went in Hospital

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(868)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Privt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2* *Apr. 2*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb. 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandae

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Phillips

Sgt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

Philips. Cha^s.

C, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists /

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

2686 R99
R6
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.
In the case of **116**

Charles Phillips
a *Private* Co. *I*
3d Cavalry Regt of Missouri

APPROVED

AS Major

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd Qrs Saint Louis Dist of Mo
Saint Louis June 13 1863

To be discharged

By order Brig Genl Davidson

Am Elliott

Lieut & a a a

Adjutant General's Office.

June 29 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Subscribed as above

June 17

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Phillips a private of Captain *John C. Lemon's* Company, [*A*], of the *Third Missouri* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt. Lemon*, of the *3rd Regt* Regiment of *Light* *Arts*, at *St. Louis Missouri* on the *first* day of *Jan*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *twenty eight* years of age, *six* feet *one* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Marine*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *U.S. General Hospital Houston Tex*
DATE: *June 4th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Phillips* of *Lemon's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Disability from loss of 1st & 2^d phalanges of 1st and 2^d fingers end, of 1st phalanx of 3^d finger of left hand from accidental gunshot wound received whilst on picket duty at Houston Mo. January 21st 1863. Is unfit for any kind of military duty or invalided Corps.*

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *June*, 1863, at *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Wm. H. Hitchcock
Surgeon. U. S. A.
John S. Major
Capt. 1st Regt. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Spencer

Spencer's Papers
of Self and Friends

Mrs. L. J. Spaulding
Pella, Me.
Sept. 1863.

Spencer's Papers
Spencer's Papers

Chas Phillips
3d Mo. Cavy.

Charles Phillips
3rd Mo. Cavy



Medford N.J.
Sept 4 & 5
Am. J. J. J.

amp. J. J. J.
1. 4. 83
Rosemont

Chas. Phillips

Book

Vol. 3^d No. 10th Series.

Handled by manual ball at 2^d pharyngeal articulation
of 2^d 3^d & 4th fingers left hand, while a - Secret date
near Winter 18th January 20th 1861.

Secretariat: Articulation by Asst. Surgeon General
3^d 10th Series Vol. of some fingers at middle of
each 2^d pharynx. Lardner and last day with

11

1428

Phillips, William R.

Co H. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1429
Phillips, Charles

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Post Mark:

also

✓ 1430
Phillips John

Co *M*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *810 5748*

2 *810 7182*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: *24 7379 R. + P.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Phillips
Priv

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged with horse,*

horse equipments, Subject

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

(Sub)

Original

MAR. 18

8105748

1891

*Austrian Rifle from
Rolla, Mo. Nov. 29/62.*

3 Cav. Mo.

John Phillippe
Sgt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 41⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: Deserted Nov 29/62
at Rolla Mo. taking with
him one Sabre and one
Austrian Rifle
Age, 32 yrs.

Book mark: 24 43 49 R & P

(351)

W. M. Kennedy
Coppied.

MAR. 18

8107182

018914

468 a a go (CB) 80.

143/or Lyman H.
Phillips Lyman H.
Co *G*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 4096634 | ■ |
| 2 | 4096726 | ■ |
| 3 | 4096234 | ■ |
| 4 | 32863714 | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

Det. Art. 468 A-E. B-80

General Notation 468 A 1000.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Symon A. Phillips

Per, Co. 2d, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____ 186 .

Last paid to June ^x, 186 .

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: Dischd at St. Louis
Mo. on Surg. Cert.

Roll torn.

Back mark: Lizard Thomas 4682/80

Chapin

P. 3 Cav. Mo.

Lymant Phillips
Pl Co, A; Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct
19/61. for disability
existing before entering
the service

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lynman H. Phillips

Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.

Age *24* years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date
15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

4 Sept
St Louis
3 years

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *468 A 1860.*

Dayton

copy

P

13

Cav.

Mo.

Lyman H. Phillips

, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Windsor Ct.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Shelton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Wright; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharge for

disability existing
before entering the
service.

1432
Phillips William R.
Co. H. 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8082639 | " |
| 2 | 8098670 | " |
| 3 | 8098767 | " |
| 4 | 8098856 | " |
| 5 | 8098942 | " |
| 6 | 8099019 | " |
| 7 | 8099075 | " |
| 8 | 8099174 | " |
| 9 | 8099244 | " |
| 10 | 8099381 | " |
| 11 | 8099447 | " |
| 12 | 8099545 | " |
| 13 | 8099657 | " |
| 14 | 8099749 | " |
| 15 | 8099846 | " |
| 16 | 8099941 | " |
| 17 | 8100029 | " |
| 18 | 8100093 | " |
| 19 | 8083253 | " |
| 20 | 8090676 | " |
| 21 | 8100303 | " |
| 22 | 8090904 | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |

Book Mark: 468A-EB-80.

General Notation 468 A 1890.

6

2 Jan

Mo.

William R. Phillips

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. H,

Private from enrollment

Book mark See 468 A. 9 40 (E. R.) 80.

O. J. Markle.

P | 3 Car Mo.

William R Phillips
Pr't, Co K, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred for
assignment under
provision of Circular
No 36. W. Dept-

Book mark See 468 A.A.C (EB) 80

C. S. Rozzelle

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. ^{*}Conner

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1885

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from original
Co. H to new Co. C by reorganization.
Car 1 S.O. no. 70. 4th Mo. Dept. 7
Ark, Mar 21, 1885.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P 13121 | **Mo.**

William R. Phillips

Cor, Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cad

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks :

Book mark :

D | 3 Car | Mo.

William R Phillips

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \$25.00 Advance
Bounty due

Book mark: 100

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Phillips

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25.00 Advances
Bounty due.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Phillips

Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$25-00 Advance*
Bounty Due -

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Phillips

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Phillips

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp and
Garrison \$10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for Arduance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Phillips

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *98* for *Hammocks*

\$50 for Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached service L Rock Mar 29. 64. Bounty due \$25.00*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E Phillips
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2 Haversacks*
& 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$2,000*

Book mark:

(258)

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyist.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R Phillips
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(252)

C. S. Rozzelle

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R Phillips
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of Enemy.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
C. S. Rozzelle

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm R Phillips

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. R. Phillips

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Phillips
Phillips, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on an expedition*

Book mark:

Mo.

Gen. R. Phillips
Biv., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for.....April 6, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(129)

Beck
(copy)

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm R Phillips

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Beck
Copyright

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm R Phillips

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private property
lost in action: 2 blankets,
1 overcoat

Book mark: _____

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Phillips

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Phillips

C....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. King | **Mo.**

4 | Chickadee

Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862

Where Delaware

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Full term

Book mark:

General Notation, 468 A 1880.

✓ 1433
Philpot Thomas
Co. 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | FOFF516 | ■ |
| 2 | FOFF605 | ■ |
| 3 | FOFF698 | ■ |
| 4 | FOFF798 | ■ |
| 5 | FOFF902 | ■ |
| 6 | FOF9002 | ■ |
| 7 | FOF3829 | ■ |
| 8 | FOF9096 | ■ |
| 9 | FOF9190 | ■ |
| 10 | FOF9374 | ■ |
| 11 | FO90785 | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

✓ Book Mark,

General Noting 450 A 1850

O

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas O'Neil

O'Neil, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., *Nov 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *152* 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 12, 1862 at
Hartsville, Mo. on medical Certif-
icate, cured in effects of wounds
received in action Dec 28, 1861.*

Book mark: *Discharged Nov 12, 1862 at*

[Over]

O. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090785

18914

Hartwell, Mo. on Medical
Certificate. Discharged Nov. 12,
1862 Vide S. D. R.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas S. Hilget

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec. 7* *Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Nov. 10/62

Book mark: *Discharged*

W. M. Murphy

MAR. 17

8089374

1891

*Surg. Cert. Dis.
Nov. 12, 1862 vide
D. & L. B.*

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Bickel

Buty Sgt Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service as clerk
at Harrison
Mo. Dis. 10/1/62.

James H. Bickel
was present
with him at

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas S. King

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Alcohol sick
at Fort Sterling Mo.
of gunshot wound
of back & killed
at Fort Guin Dec. 25 '62*

Book mark:

T. M. Murphy

P. 3 Cav. Mo-
Thomas Philpott,
Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick at Mt. Sterling, Mo., since Mar. 23, 1862, from effects of wounds rec'd Dec 28, 1861, at Mt. Zion, Boone Co., Mo.

Book mark

C. S. Woodford

L. H. McLean Mo.

Thomas Shepard
5 Sgt, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri, Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I left sick
at Ft. Stepling Ill.
from Aug. 18th to 24th
and returned to
the 25th. Since
last must.

Book mark:

M. H. Murphy
(269) Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hilford

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Went sick
of Company at
Camp at St. Louis
Mo. Dec 28/61 - at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

L. M. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hilford
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 & Apr. 1, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from
sick furlough at
Mound Spring, Ill.
since the 23rd of March 62
removed from Co.
Mar. 5/62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hight

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 15 Feb. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent at Fort
Sterling, Ill. by
sick leave from
Surgeon

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hilget

Corp Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Wounded in action on the 28 Dec. Slightly

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

I 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Philpott

Corp., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Mr. W. Murphy
Copper.

Philip Thomas
Sgt, Co. E

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Phipps

Company C.
3rd Cal. Mo.
Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of Mar Hall's

ville or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28. 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Philpot
Rank, _____, Company C, Regiment, 2
Arm, Bay, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,
Brigade, _____, Division, _____, Corps, dated at battle of
Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.

Index 1, no 57

J. M. Harman
Clerk.

9. 20. 77

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

R. 10 10
Mar 1870

In the case of

40

Thomas Philpot
Sergeant of Co.
3d, Regt of *Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Approved

Wm. D. Miles

Major

Missouri

Head Qrs. Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis November 8 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major General Curtis

Capt. Wm. D. Miles, A. D. C.

Adj. Gen. Pen. Office

Dec 5/62

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Wm. D. Miles

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Philpot Sergeant of Captain Thomas G. Black's Company, (C) of the Third Mo Col Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Lt Col Gantt of the Third Regiment of Mo Col at Quincy Illinois on the fifteenth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Ireland in the State of years of age, six feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

from gun-shot wound in the leg received at the Battle of Mt. Zion Boone County Mo Dec 28th 1861 the Bone is injured so much so that he is permanently harmed and is unfit for service

STATION: Salem Mo.

DATE: Oct 27th 1862

Thomas G. Black
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergt Thomas Philpot of Captain Thos G. Black's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General debility, with marked atrophy, loss of power and partial shortening of the right limb caused by a gun-shot wound two inches below the head of the right tibia, in which the ball remains. He is unable for any active service, apparently for life.

A. N. Granger Capt Surgeon 3d Regt Mo Vol. Cav

DISCHARGED, this 15th day of November 1862, at Rolla Mo
George Graham M.D. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ Pierce 1434 Squire William

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50 96715 | 25 |
| 2 | 50 96791 | 27 |
| 3 | 50 96872 | 28 |
| 4 | 50 96951 | 29 |
| 5 | 50 97038 | 30 |
| 6 | 50 97132 | 31 |
| 7 | 50 97250 | 32 |
| 8 | 50 98235 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 468-A-80.

General Notation 468 A 1890.

✓ See also *Memorandum*

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam N. Pierce

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 186 2; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Oct. 1/62 at Rolla
Mo. by order Maj. Gen. Curtis, or but dis
sent. Surg. Jones, 3^d Mo Cav.
Age, 19 yrs.

Book mark: in 102 and to transfer 489/80

Chapin

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squaw M. Pierce
Art, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct*
1/62

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squire W. Pierce

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at
Post No 2.*

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Squire W Pierce

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with
leave at Earlville

La since June 5/62
order Maj Gallup

Book mark:

Reverend
C. W. Gifford

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Squaw W. Pierce
Pot

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squaw W. Pierce

Pl

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squire W^m Pierce

Bot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd by transfer
from Capt Shaeffer's
Co "G" Fremont Hussars.*

Book mark:

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Squire Wm Pierce
Regt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec^d by transfer
from Fremont Hussars
Capt Shaeffer's Co. F. was
mustered into U.S. service
in St Louis Mo. Sept 17/61
Has rec^d no pay.
Rec^d 1 pr Shoulder Straps
name not on M. I. R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

Perse, Juan W.

P, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct. 12th, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th day of Oct., 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of S. N. Pierce. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that S. N. Pierce was enrolled on the 11th day of Sept., 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa, in Co. G, 3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 15th day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis Mo., in Co. G, 3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. G of that Regiment for the months of Sept. and Oct., 1862, he is reported "Discharged Oct. 1st 1862" On the muster roll dated Nov. 11th 1864 He is reported, "Discharged Oct. 1st 1862 at Rolla Mo. By Maj. Gen. Curtis on Surgeons certificate of disability."

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. F. Park
Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To: H. H. Records
D. C.

M. J.

2099

230

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

36

1st Lieut. H. Pierce
1st Regt. Co. B. 1st Div.
Missouri Reg't of Cavalry
Wm. H. Miller
Medical Director.

Sept. 28 1862
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Sept. 28 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of
Wm. H. Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) Sept. 19. 1862

Superintendent Pen Office
Oct 14/62

Oct 1
Entered on copy of Roll

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADL S

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Squaw W. Parice *Private* of Captain *McWalders*
Company, [4], of the *Third Mo. Cav* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt Schaeffer* of
the *Thirtieth* Regiment of *Gussars* at *St. Louis* on the
eleventh day of *September* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Polk* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
1862.)

In the month of April last said *Parice* was thrown
from a *stallion*, and the *stallion* fell on him, injuring
him *seriously* internally since which time he has not
been fit for service.

STATION:

DATE:

Rolla Mo.
Aug 24 1862

J. W. Hill

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Squaw W. Parice* of
Captain *McWalders* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1230, p. 24; also, par. 1025, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

An *Internal Injury* received at the time and in the man-
ner above described, which seems utterly to disqualify
him for riding on horseback - *Large bones*
Rolla Mo Aug 28th 1862

Asst Surgeon *Strother*

DISCHARGED this *First*

day of *October* 1862, at

Rolla Mo.
H. W. Hill

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1435
Pillman Louis P.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

F104275

F104376

F10447F

F104563

F104649

F10472F

F104F03

F104F7F

F104949

F10501F

F1050F7

F10515F

F105227

F10530F

F1053F5

F105459

F105534

Book Mark:

General Notation 488 A

See also

*P***3 Cav.****Mo.***Louis F. Pillman**Sgt.*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* ^{*74*} _{*100*}*Since last settlement*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}Remarks: *Appointed Sgt. Oct 20 1863**Age 26 yrs.*

Book mark:

Edwards

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis H. Pillman

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F. Pillman

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Canoll.

19

3 Cav. Mo.

Louis F. Pillsbury

Serg't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edgarroll

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F. Pillman

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Canoll

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F. Pillman

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark?

E. Carroll

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F. Pillmann

Sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse
& Equipment Dec 21. 63 to
March 20. 64 & May 7. 64 to
June 30. 64.*

Book mark:

E. C. Canoll

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F. Pillmann

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
& horse equipments from Dec
31. 63. to March 23. 64.*

Book mark:

E. E. Canoll

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Patterson

Sgt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service
Dec 31 1861

Book mark:

Wm. J. Patterson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Pillsbury

Sgt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1000*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1000
of horse equipments
from Aug 21 1863 to Dec 31
1863*

Book mark:

Wiley

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H. Williams

Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of Private Horse & Horse &
equipments from Sept 1
1862 to Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

Wiley
Copied

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J. Pittman

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse &

horse equip ment from

June 30 to Aug 3, 1863

Book mark :

Wiley

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F. Pillsbury

Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
present from April 30 to June
30 1863. Due to Government
Price for horse equip must
complete Pattern of 1859.

Book mark:

Meely

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Chapman

Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *100 - 00 - 00*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relief Service*

Ordered for duty of

Private Horse from

Feb 25 to Dec 31 1862

Oct 31 to Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

Wiley Copyright

P. 1 3 6 av. | Mo.

James T. Hillman

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri av.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis J. Killman

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 1-62.

Mustered in Oct. 20-62.

Book mark:

Miller

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis S. Sullivan

Sgt.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for November, 186 7

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 40, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

1436

Pinkston, William

Co *M*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporals*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|---|
| 1 | <i>F105662</i> | " |
| 2 | <i>F105840</i> | " |
| 3 | <i>F107169</i> | " |
| 4 | | " |
| 5 | | " |
| 6 | | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |
| 27 | | " |
| 28 | | " |
| 29 | | " |
| 30 | | " |

Book No. *468 A-E. B-80*

General number *468 A*

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Pinkston
Copl, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 3 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Benton Barracks. St Louis

Mo. Jan 21/63. Was Private

from enrollment to Nov. 5/62

then corporal. Final statement

forwarded. Age 22 yrs.

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (i.e.) 80

W. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Parkston
Georpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease at*
Benton Barracks Hospital
Jan'y 21st 1863.

Book mark:

Keefer.

O

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Pinkston
1st Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1862.Where *Rolla, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.Where *Rolla, Mo.*Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp. Nov.*
5th/62 Absent sick in
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation 468 A 1880.**Keeper.*

MAR. 18

8105662

416814

*Hospital at Benton
Barracks, Dis. Roll.*

Ginkston Ym

I, Co. M,

3

Reg't

Mo Cav

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Bed Cards | |
| Burial Records | / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | |
| C. M. Charges | |
| Med. Certificates | |
| Descriptive Lists | |
| Final Statements | |
| Furloughs | |
| Med. Des. Lists | |
| Orders | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | / |
| Confinement | |
| Contracts | |
| Death or Effects | / |
| Desertions | |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | |
| Discharge from Service | |
| Duty | |
| Furlough | |
| Med. Examination | |
| Misc. Information | |
| Pay or Clothing | |
| Personal Reports | |
| Rank | |
| Transfer to Hosp'l | |
| Transfer to V. R. C. | |
| Transportation | |

"A" R. III.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1
W. Pinkerton
of Company M
3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan 25 1863
Inventory forwarded 2^d And.
Mar. 20/63

Paymaster's receipt for \$2.40
proceeds of effects sent 2^d
Aug. 1863
(See memo. of Special orders)
H.W.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. P. Pickelton

Rank: _____ Company: M Regiment: 3

Arm: Cav State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. B. Danah

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 25, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Com. Capt. A. B. Kea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Kea, deceased Col.
Feb. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Cash 15.

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Ms 2. Inv. 262

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of William Pinkston

late of Company (M), 3^d

Regiment of M. Cav. who died

at ~~Conna.~~ ^{B. B. S.} Hospital at

the 25 day of January 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private William Pinkston late of
 Captain _____ Company (*M*), of the *3d*
 Regiment *Mr. Cav.* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age.
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Cornwall Hospital Benton Barracks*
 the *25th* day of *January* 186*3*
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Hat. | |
| Cap. | |
| Forage Cap. | |
| Great Coat. | |
| Uniform Coat. | |
| Uniform Jacket. | |
| Flannel Sack Coat. | |
| Stable Frock. | |
| Fatigue Overall. | |
| pr. Trowsers. | |
| pr. Flannel Drawers. | |
| pr. Cotton Drawers. | |
| Flannel Shirt. | |
| Cotton Shirt. | |
| pr. Boots. | |
| pr. Shoes. | |
| pr. Socks. | |
| Blanket. | |
| <i>2 Blankets</i> | |
| <i>1 Blanket</i> | |
| <i>1 pr. M. M. M.</i> | |
| <i>\$15.00</i> | |
| Specie | |
| Bank Note | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private William Pinkston deceased, and are in
 store at *Cornwall Hospital B. B. K. N.*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
St Louis Jan 25 1863
Wm. H. Austin
in charge

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Wm Pinckston

M. 3. M^o Car.

Jan 25. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o

✓

35-45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER

Name of Deceased *William Pinkston*

Date of Death. *Jan. 25th 1863*

Place of Death. *Convalescent Hospi. B. B. Tex*

Name of Company. *M.*

Name of Regiment. *3rd Ms. Cav*

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death. *Pneumonia*

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of
B. Darrach
Surgeon in charge

✓ 1437
Plymate Benson
Co C, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | F088761 | 25 |
| 2 | F088856 | 27 |
| 3 | F088964 | 28 |
| 4 | F089088 | 29 |
| 5 | F089182 | 30 |
| 6 | F083832 | 31 |
| 7 | F098809 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark,

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

U

3 Cav.

Mo.

Person Permute

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Apr 30* 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Rolla, Mo.*

July 1, 186 2.

Age 25 yrs.

Book mark ;

O. J. Markle

D | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Benson, Lyman
Art., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rich. Mch. Mo June 1*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Rich. Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shugler

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benson Pky. etc
Pop., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted July 1/62
Took with 1st Regt
one Colt Navy
Revolver

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

P 3 *Can.* Mo.

Hegson *Regt.*
Sch., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted July 4/62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benson Symonds

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benson J. Lynde

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sensen Seymour
Pat., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Enrolled Oct. 8-61. at Quincy,
Ill.; mustered in Nov. 26-61.
at Palmyra, Mo., for 3 yrs.
First roll of Co. on which
name appears.

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy
Capt.

1438 or G. W.

Poindexter Thomas W.

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|---|
| 1 | <i>F095546</i> | ■ |
| 2 | <i>F095641</i> | ■ |
| 3 | <i>F095748</i> | ■ |
| 4 | <i>F096481</i> | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

Book Mark 468 A - E. B. - 80.

General Notation 468 A 1888

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Ponder
Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{No settlement} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{28 32} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was killed in action
May 1/63 near Chautau Bluffs,
Ark.

Final statements forwarded,
Apr. 18 yrs.

Book mark: In regard to horses see
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Pender

Sgt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued on orders*
May 1863

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hise

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Lancaster

Plt, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

At present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service
since April, 25, 1863.
Pay due from enlistment.*

*Enrolled Mar. 7-63 at
Rolls, Mo.; mustered in
Apr. 10-63, at Pilot Knob,
Mo.*

Book mark:

J. H. White

I. E. Co. Mo.

G. H. Somerville

Co. I, 2nd Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

X
for *April, 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

**Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.*

Book mark :

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

Spindexter, Thomas W.

, Co. *F*,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R110
Thomas W. Ponder Jr.

Private
Co D 3rd Mo Cav

Killed

May 1. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan 29, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

^{There is no evidence}
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas W. Grindley was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1864, at _____,
in Company F, 3rd Regiment of Missouri East
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of dates Nov 30 to _____, 1864, he is reported
"Private Killed in action May 1. 1863 near
Chancell Bluffs Ark"

S. H. W. M.

nm
Chas. F. Beck
Asst. Asst. Genl

✓ 1439
Pollard Harry J.
Co. I. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8082563 | 26 |
| 2 | 8108966 | 27 |
| 3 | 8101053 | 28 |
| 4 | 8101147 | 29 |
| 5 | 8101287 | 30 |
| 6 | 8101318 | 31 |
| 7 | 8101408 | 32 |
| 8 | 8101504 | 33 |
| 9 | 8101605 | 34 |
| 10 | 8101705 | 35 |
| 11 | 8101791 | 36 |
| 12 | 8101890 | 37 |
| 13 | 8101980 | 38 |
| 14 | 8102069 | 39 |
| 15 | 8102183 | 40 |
| 16 | 8100131 | 41 |
| 17 | 8083327 | 42 |
| 18 | 8090683 | 43 |
| 19 | 8102319 | 44 |
| 20 | 32863999 | 45 |
| 21 | 32864153 | 46 |
| 22 | 31846130 | 47 |
| 23 | 36644654 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Post Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also E. 11 Mo. Cav.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harry J. Pollard
Pot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862, Gain. Dec 17 '62
Houston, Mo. Enlisted
in the Regiment (C.S.)
on duty on guard,
Oct 1863. Absent on scout
since Oct 26 '63

Jan Feb 1864. Absent in per-
formance L. Rock.
Jan 30 '64

Jan 1865. (See He) Gain.
Jan 2 '65. Little Rock
Ark. Temp assg from
See I.

Book Mark:

Shannon

P | 3 bar. | Mo

Harvey J Pollard
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg. Tro. Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj......

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent. Not stated

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harry J. Pollard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. I to
new Co. C by reorganization. Par.
S.O. no 70 H. 2nd of Ark.
Mar. 21, 1865.

Book mark See Co. C 11th Mo. Cav.

O. J. Markle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey J Pollard
Pr. Co. *J*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*44*³⁰ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Appage for 2 Remington*
Army Revolvers, 1 Per Cart Pouch, 1 Per
Cone Meneh, 1 Cart Shing &
Surviv, 1 Brush & Long 1 Gt. Bridle
2 Canteens 1 Haversack, 1 Saddle
Blanket

Book mark: *(over)*

D J Waters

MAR. 18

8102319

1891

*Transferred for assignment
under provisions of Circular
No 36 War Dept*

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

P

3 bar.

Mo.

Henry J. Poliard
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Hoppages box 1 Corn and Rye
1 Corn and Rye 1 Corn and Rye 1 Corn
along and Rye 1 Corn and Rye
1 66 Rye 1 66 Rye 1 66 Rye 2 66 Rye
1 66 Rye

Book mark:

9 | 3 bar | Mo.

Harry S. Paillard
Pri., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 30.46 ¹⁰⁰ for Arduances +
Ord. Stores \$1.72 for C + G E

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25.00 Advance
Permit due. Assigned
from Co. D under pro-
visions of Circular 36.
War Dept. after mus-
ter out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey J. Pollard

Pl

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stops 1 Rem. army Rev.*

*20.00, 1 Cart Pouch 60, 1 Rev. cone
wrench 15, 1 Cart. Hing and screw 1.00
1 Leather and string 40, 1 Ch. Bridle 4.46,
1 Saddle blanket 300, 2 Canteens 50,
1 Haversack 67*

Book mark :

J. M. Bates

AD | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Pollard
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 28 92 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Carth Sling
and scivel, one Brank and Thong,
one Remington Army Revolver
one Rev Colt Pouch, one Rev Coars
revolver, one Rev Gun, Hunt Pistol,
one Haversack, 2 Canteens

Book mark: _____

S. J. Miller

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey I. Pollard

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2. 22* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Shovel, 1 Cash, 1 Bag, 1 Stomach,
1 Crutch, 1 Tongue, 1 Rem. Revolver, 1 Rem.
Cat. Pouch, one 1 Rem. Case wrench,
1 Rem. Case, 1 Crutch Blade, 2 Canteens,
1 Haversack,*

Absent without Leave

Book mark:

Sprules

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Pollard

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Spencer

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Pollard

Pol, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 5 Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: X Saddle, Bridle,
X Saddle Blanket

X Appears on Roll

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey J. Pollard

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest Little
Rock, Ark.*

Book mark:.....

S. M. Waters

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey J. Pollard

Pl

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty due,
Clothing not settled

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey J. Pollard

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Seph A. Cook*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout*

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey J. Pollard
Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Spater

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harry J. Pollard

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Muster to date from
Enlistment. Due him
\$3.00 advances bounty and
\$4.00 premiums

Book mark:

Handed

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Holland
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in pur-
suit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall
Capped

P | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Pollard
Det., Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*" , 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Pollard

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randal
Coyte

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harvey J. Holland

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holland
Copyright.

C. E. Lee | **Mo.**

Henry J. Smith

Oran Co. 5 Reg't Missouri 2nd Ho

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia Mo June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1862

Where Houston Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

~~General notation~~ 458 A 1880.

J. Nelson

9 | *3* Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Tollard

9, Co. *3*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wickliffe, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 17*, 186 *2*,

Where *Houston Mo.*

By whom *J. A. Simon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transf. by re-
organization to new
Co. 'C' Mch. 21/65.*

D 3 Cav. Mo.

Harvey J. Pollard

H, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Wesley Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 19*, 1862.

Where *Houston Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Lannon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: (*Mustered June 22/63
at Arcadia Mo. by Capt.
Bryant*) Transferred
from original Co. I
to C by Reorganization
March 21/65.

W. T. Hughes

Collard Harry J.
P. Co. C, 3 Reg't 1st Cav

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Descriptive Lists |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Final Statements |
| C. M. Charges | Furloughs |
| Med. Certificates | Med. Des. Lists |
| | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number

1631

Name Henry J. Ballard

Age 24 Sex Male

Residence Leas. P. Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Stephen Ballard
as above

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 34 Macer

When admitted:

June 8

From what source:

Regimental Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
cause and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

General Hospital.
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

10440
Pollock Robert M.

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 5088521 | ■ |
| 2 | 5088610 | ■ |
| 3 | 5088702 | ■ |
| 4 | 5088803 | ■ |
| 5 | 5088907 | ■ |
| 6 | 5089016 | ■ |
| 7 | 5089099 | ■ |
| 8 | 5190756 | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book No. 1
General Notation 468 A 1890

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Collock

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark.; Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, Nov. 30, 186 21.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 29, 1862 at
Rolla, Mo. on medical Certificate.

Book mark: Discharged Aug 29, 1862 at
Rolla, Mo.

O. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090786

1891

Rolla, Mo. on Medical Certificate.
Discharged Aug. 29, 1862 Vide
D. & D. R.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. T. Black

2 Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *I found*

Detached since
as Clerk at Dist.
Head Qrs. Artillery
Dist. since June
1/62 By order Wm.
Glavin

Book mark: *Discharged June*

Wm. J. Murphy

MAR. 17

8089099

018910

Aug. 29/62 Price D. & D. B.

St Louis Mo.

Robert L. Tolch
364, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18th, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

detached

for Capt. Glover at

St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy
(259) Copyist.

1 | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Robert W. Slick

4600 Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. W. Murphy
Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Pollock

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On extra duty
as Clerk for Asstg.
Audit Genl. Branch
since the 17 of Nov.
1862.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Barclay L. Sillock

Sillock, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Pellock

Cap Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

I

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Pollock

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. W. Murphy

Willock, Robert M.
Capt, Co. C, **3** Reg't Mo Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Still 1675 R29 N.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

37

Robert W Pollock

a Corporal Co. C

Thimo Reg't of Mo Cavalry
Approved Magnitts
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Sup. sent Pension Office
Oct 8/62

Entered on file by Kelly

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1118

Delivered to Soldier

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert M. Pollock a Corporal of Captain Thomas G. Black's Company, [C], of the 3rd Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by 1st Lieut. Wm. G. Gantt, of the 3rd Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States at Quincy, Illinois on the fifteenth day of October 1861, to serve ~~the~~ years; he was born in Ripley, County, in the State of Indiana, is ~~about~~ one years of age, ~~6~~ feet ~~inches~~ high, ~~light~~ complexion, ~~gray~~ eyes, ~~brown~~ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ~~farmer~~. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~60~~ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

from general debility caused by disease of the heart contracted since he has been in the service of the United States.

STATION: Camp Boyd near Rolla Mo

DATE: Aug 28th 1862

W. G. Gantt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert M. Pollock of Captain Black's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1035, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 316, Revised Army Regulations)

'Anæmia' attended with universal paleness of the skin-lips, tongue, and mucous surface strikingly pale-extreme whiteness of the conjunctiva-the whole surface of the body appears bloodless-patient feeble, cannot bear much exercise circulation irregular-pulse often vibrates as in anæmia; but is easily compressed showing a want of energy in the heart-impulse-bodily exercise or mental emotion produces palpitation of the heart.

Aug 26th 1862

Wm. L. Taylor

Surgeon Rolla Mo

DISCHARGED this twenty ninth day of

August 1862, at St Louis

W. G. Gantt

Brig Genl

Commanding the Dist.

St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—Ripley County—Indiana State—Indy

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert M. Pallas
Corpl of Company *C*;

3 Regiment of *Can. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lim. Aug. 29/02

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert M. Pollock
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 2
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Re 2175

1441 Frank M.
Poore, Francis M. or
Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Saddler | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book No. 5286 A-E. B. 1875. 468 A-E. B. 80

See also

144 at Frank M.
Poore Francis M.
Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Saddles | Saddles

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | 5082602 | " |
| 2 | 5086633 | " |
| 3 | 5086726 | " |
| 4 | 5086827 | " |
| 5 | 5086922 | " |
| 6 | 5087047 | " |
| 7 | 5087119 | " |
| 8 | 5087222 | " |
| 9 | 5087275 | " |
| 10 | 5087474 | " |
| 11 | 5087376 | " |
| 12 | 5087572 | " |
| 13 | 5087667 | " |
| 14 | 5087757 | " |
| 15 | 5087848 | " |
| 16 | 5087937 | " |
| 17 | 5088028 | " |
| 18 | 5088119 | " |
| 19 | 5088209 | " |
| 20 | 5088299 | " |
| 21 | 5083026 | " |
| 22 | 5107507 | " |
| 23 | 5088480 | " |
| 24 | 5083627 | " |
| 25 | 5286-A-1875 | " |

Arch. No. 5286-A-2. B. 1825. 468. A. E. B. 80
Gordon No. 468 A 1800

See also

P 3 Cav. Mo

Francis M. Poor

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5286 - A - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 24, 1875

Lost horse, strayed or stolen
at or near Little Rock, Ark,
March 10, 1864, the said horse
having, with the horses of
the command, been turned
out to graze, by reason of
Gov't failing to furnish suf-
ficient forage.

C. B. Zappone

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Pitt

Little Rock, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{rice} 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered in June

22/63 - Mustered in to
Take effect from date
of discharge. Mustered
by virtue of expiration
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8083627

1891

*of term of service
under provisions
of Circular 41
War Department since*

3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Moore
Asst. Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60.98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Muster in to take
effect from date of
inductment

Book mark: Al. G. June 24/72 (For loan
over)

Donner

MAR. 17

8088480

018910

of horse see 5286. a. also
(EB) 1875

468 a. a. G. O. (EB) 80

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Loo

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Reason of Expiration
of term Service Dec 6-64
Now serves organization
Assigned from old Co B
to Co B by Reorganization
Parl A.O. No 70 Dep Ar

Book mark:

Houston

C. | 3 bar | Mo.

Francis M. Poore
Saddler, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not related

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Must be taken
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark: See C. & M. O. B.
on file with 3 reg. Cav.

L. G. Smith

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Poor

Saddle Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Undetached
service R. Rock
Cavalry since Oct 29/64*

Book mark:

Houston

F | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. M. P.

Shadler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. W. Parr

Shaler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 42 for Ordinance
& Ordnance stores cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled pay
for use of horse &
equipments for
136 days

Book mark:

Harrison

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

T. M. Poore

Shadler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Wife's, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 142 100 for horse & equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse &
horse equipments
for 75 days

Book mark: all June 24/72 (For
over

Harrison
(558) Original

MAR. 17

8088028

018914

Loss of horse; - See
5286 A. u. G. Q. (E.B.) 1875

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Poor

Shack, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Credited in pay
for use of horse and
equipment from
Feb. 15/64*

Book mark: _____

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Poore

Shadler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Idoniston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Poore

Adler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Huntton

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Poor

Saddle, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Poore

Saddles, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Potts

Saddles, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P *3" Cav.* | **Mo.**

Francis M. Parr.

Saddler, Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10"*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Poor

Saddler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Poor

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Carr

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Pitt

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 - Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 31, 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Moore

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. ^xParr

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Pore

Sgt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Force

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Genl. Grant in after the enemy.

Book mark:

P 1350 | **Mo.**

Francis M. [unclear]
Seader, C. S., Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo., Dec 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Palmira, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

1443
Popplewell Christopher C.
Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | F105714 | 28 |
| 2 | F105814 | 29 |
| 3 | F105912 | 30 |
| 4 | F106009 | 31 |
| 5 | F106117 | 32 |
| 6 | F106213 | 33 |
| 7 | F106304 | 34 |
| 8 | F106389 | 35 |
| 9 | F106478 | 36 |
| 10 | F106565 | 37 |
| 11 | F106658 | 38 |
| 12 | F106744 | 39 |
| 13 | F106829 | 40 |
| 14 | F106915 | 41 |
| 15 | F106996 | 42 |
| 16 | F107079 | 43 |
| 17 | F107136 | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark 468 A-E B-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

JP

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell
Paul, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *28 18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *4 5* 100

Remarks:

Age 22 yrs.

Book mark:

408 aa 90 (EB) 80.

W. M. Kennedy
(Capt.)

1st Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Applewell
Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

3

3 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. M. Kennedy
Sgt.

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Poppewell
Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D W Kennedy
Private

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Popham

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout under
command of Lieut. Spear
since August 29th 1864*

Book mark: *...*

D W Kennedy

10 *D*

3 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Pappewell
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *10* *Equipments*
100 for *loss ordnance*
41
100 " *4 Co & S. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of Privt Horse & Horse equipments,
from Jan 1 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Dr. M. M. M. M. M.
Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C Papplowell
Prod, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
Jan 1 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell

Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 29/64.
On Forage escort since
Feb. 26/64.

Book mark:

Reifer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Keefer. Capt.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Poppewell

Oct., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & Horse equip-
ments Oct. 1/63.

Book mark:

Keeper

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horse & horse
equipments to August 1st
1863.

Book mark:

Keeper.

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Popplewell

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid in for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

Keefe.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Popplewell

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay me for use & risk of
Horse & horse equipments*

Book mark: _____

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Pappewell

Plt., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Applegate

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from date of enlistment.
Stoppage due U. S. for equip-
ments \$ 91.83.*

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher P. Popplewell

Ort, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse
& horse equipments.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper

✓ 1444 or Elisha F.
Poppewell Elisha H.
Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8105713 | 25 |
| 2 | 8105813 | 26 |
| 3 | 8105911 | 27 |
| 4 | 8106008 | 28 |
| 5 | 8106116 | 29 |
| 6 | 8106212 | 30 |
| 7 | 8106303 | 31 |
| 8 | 8106390 | 32 |
| 9 | 8106479 | 33 |
| 10 | 8106566 | 34 |
| 11 | 8106659 | 35 |
| 12 | 8106745 | 36 |
| 13 | 8106830 | 37 |
| 14 | 8106916 | 38 |
| 15 | 8106997 | 39 |
| 16 | 8107080 | 40 |
| 17 | 8107137 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book No. 468 A-2 B-80
General Notation 468 A 1890

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha V. Lippewell
Paul, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3* 1864; drawn since \$ *9* 40 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Age 22 yrs.

Book mark: *468 11 a 90 (113) 80.*

W. M. Kennedy

Co. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Elisha H. Pappelowell

Privt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March v. April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy
Scribe

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha F. Popplewell

Privt

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha F. Popplewell

Privt

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha F. Pappewell

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

(258)

Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah H. Pappikewell

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *v. Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha F. Popplewell

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

40

100 for

Equipments
loss ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of Privt Horse & Horse equip
ments from Jan 16 June 1864

Book mark:

D McKennedy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha H. Popplewell

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments Jan 1 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha F. Popplewell

Prt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 24/64.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha T. Popplewell

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipment from Sept 1/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha F. Popplewell

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service
with M. Hyatt. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha T. Popplewell

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
trial of Horse & Horse
equipments.*

Book mark:.....

Keefer.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha T. Cappelwell

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Paid due for use & risk of*
Horse & Horse equipments

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha F. Poppewell

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments*

Book mark:

Keefe

0 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha F. Applewell

Art., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Keefer.

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisha F Popplewell

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Keefer.
Coppied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha T. Popplewell

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse and horse equipments.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

✓ 1445
Porter Adam C.
Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | FOF520 | 25 |
| 2 | FOF609 | 27 |
| 3 | FOF701 | 28 |
| 4 | FOF802 | 29 |
| 5 | FOF906 | 30 |
| 6 | FOF9005 | 31 |
| 7 | FOF9152 | 32 |
| 8 | FOF9204 | 33 |
| 9 | FOF9299 | 34 |
| 10 | FOF9403 | 35 |
| 11 | FOF9569 | 36 |
| 12 | FOF9664 | 37 |
| 13 | FOF0793 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur C. Porter

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov 30*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 24, 1862 at*

Arcadia, Mo. on medical certificate.

Book mark: *Discharged Mar. 24, 1862 at*

[Signature]

D. J. Markle

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8090793

318914

*Arcadia, Mo. on Medical Certificate.
Discharged March 21, 1863. Vide
D. & D. R.*

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adam C. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Mar. 21, 1863
Statement furnished

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Clerk

P. H. Can. Mo.

Adm. 6
1st, Cal., - 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Mar. 21/63 for
disability

Book mark:

(259)

Wm. W. Murphy
App'd.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam C. Pelt

Wagoner Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Murphy
Copyright.

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adam C. Foster

Wagoner Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent at Post
26 regt. 42nd Mo.
since Nov. 13, 1862

Book mark: _____

M. J. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam C. Porter

Wagoner, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has been on
duty with wagon
since July 18th 62
has rec'd no
extra pay*

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adam C. Porter

Pvt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Capt. Aug. 28, 1862
to Pvt.

Book mark:

A. M. Murphy

I | *26th* Mo.

Adam C. Slater
26th Co. 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy
(359) *Copyist.*

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adam C. Fisher

3 Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam B. Foster

Corp.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

M. J. Murphy

Copyd.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adam C. Porter

460p Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 10th
Returned Feb. 11/62*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adm. 6 Tols

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de
facted sick and
Gen. Orders in pur
suit of the army

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Adam C. Porter

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. C. Murphy

Porter Adam C.
Taggart, Co. E, **3** Reg't Mo. Cav.

See August 1864 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper and put the soldier in possession with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of them, one to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

145

34.16 1543 B.16.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R. 117

220
Wagoner Co. *6*

Third Cav Reg't of Mo Vol

Approved
Wm C. Elliott
Surgeon Med Dir

Ad Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Mar 16. 1863

To be Discharged
By Order of Brig Gen Davidson
Wm C. Elliott
Sur V. A. & S.

Adjutant General's Office.
Mar. 30 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Adm or Casuals
Arch 21 *Adm*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Adam C. Porter Wagoner of Captain Thomas B. Black
Black Company, (C.) of the Third Mo Cav Regiment of United States
Vol was enlisted by Lt Col H. C. Barrett of
the 3rd Cav Regiment of Mo Vol at Livingston
on the 1st day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Pickaway Co in the State of Ohio is 44
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Caused by disease of
the prostate injured by mortifying a fracture there on
the back on or about the 1st of December 1861 at
Palmyra Mo while the company was forming to ascertain the
cause of an ulcer

STATION: Arcaha Mo
DATE: March 12th 1863

James Kirkpatrick
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Adam C. Porter Wagoner of
Captain Thomas B. Black Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of morbid irritability of both testicles especially the left and left spermatic
cord. Resulting from a fall by himself and his company officers from a partition
the right testicle is painful very tender to touch, and somewhat enlarged. The left
is tender to touch, painful, and two thirds reduced in size by strapping. Left
spermatic cord enlarged, tender, painful. He is now half disabled from
carrying a hind load of any kind of load. 4 days doing disables him from
the pain and swelling of these parts W. H. Branger asst Surgeon. 3rd Mo
Cav Vols

Discharged, this Twenty first day of March 1863, at Arcaha Mo

James J. Howland

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Clayton County Adams State Illinois Major Commanding the Reg't.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1446 on Newton
Porter. Newton

Co C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | FOF935-0 | 28 |
| 2 | FOF9447 | 27 |
| 3 | FOF9572 | 28 |
| 4 | FOF9668 | 28 |
| 5 | FOF3844 | 28 |
| 6 | FO90F10 | 21 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 24 |
| 10 | | 28 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 27 |
| 13 | | 28 |
| 14 | | 29 |
| 15 | | 28 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 43 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark,

General Notation 468 A 1889.

✓ See also

U

3 Cav.

Mo.

Newtand Porter

Prine, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Since last settlement 2.2
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.6* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserter Houston, Mo.*

Mar. 17, 1863.

Age 30 yrs.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

J. B. M.

Mo.

Newton Porter

1st, Co. *C.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct. 1st to June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Mich 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chuglin

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rayden Tucker

U.S., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar.*
17.1863 at Houston.
Mo.

Book mark:

M. M^c Murphy

D 123 Can. | **Mo.**

Apple Valley
Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded Mar.*

17. 1863

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copyd.

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Jones

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, sick*

at Houston, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Jones

S. | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Newton J. Sanders

Pvt.; Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Dec. 9-62,
mustered in Dec. 31-62,
at Houston, Mo.*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(345)

M. J. Murphy Copyright

Porter Newton.
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Den. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharge | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Branch Station
St Louis. July 20/63

Ingram H. J.
Et. al:
Privates.

Also due discharge
from service for disa-
bility.

Wm. Porter

Newton Porter
Port. Co. C. 3rd Mo. Cav.

S. M. L. July 25/63

Branch Hospital St Louis Mo
July 25th 1863

To the Provost Marshal Genl

I am a Priv in Co G 3^d
Mo Cav. and was left by my command
at Houston Texas Co Mo in March last
disabled I have started to my command
but am not able to go

I believe myself permanently
disabled for the service & that the interest
of the Government requires that I be
discharged. Will you please cause
such examination to be made as
will show the Military authorities
my condition

Respectfully

Your Obedt
Newton ^{his} Porter
mark

1447
+ Porter Stephen
Co. 3, Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 8088570 | 2 |
| 2 8088663 | 3 |
| 3 8088758 | 4 |
| 4 8088854 | 5 |
| 5 8088962 | 6 |
| 6 8089058 | 7 |
| 7 8089109 | 8 |
| 8 8089202 | 9 |
| 9 8089297 | 10 |
| 10 8089400 | 11 |
| 11 8089501 | 12 |
| 12 8089643 | 13 |
| 13 8089738 | 14 |
| 14 8089822 | 15 |
| 15 8089907 | 16 |
| 16 8089994 | 17 |
| 17 8090076 | 18 |
| 18 8090159 | 19 |
| 19 8090267 | 20 |
| 20 8090794 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Back Mark.

General Notation 468 A 1888.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Foster

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, *Nov. 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 6, 1864*

at Little Rock, Ark. on medical

Certificate

Book mark : _____

A. J. Markle

✓

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen ^{*} Viter

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Gen. Hos-
pital Little Rock, Ark for
disability.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

✓

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Foster

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Little, Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

St. Louis

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to hospital with
Roch. sick.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Carter

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Porter

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

10 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

H. H. Porter

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and August, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Houston,
Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Porter

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. M. Murphy
Copyd.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Foster
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent in
pursuit of the
enemy*

Book mark:

(256)

M. M. Murphy
Copied

13 Can. Mo.

Shipton, John
Quincy Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy
(269) Copyist

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Foster

Farrington, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Porter

Janey, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Farrier Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Mr. M. Murphy
Capt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Porter

Janitor Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy

1 1862 Mo.

Stephen Porter
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cas.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dr. J. C. Murphy
(369) Approved

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Foster

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Porter

1st Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Foster

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7. Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M. C. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Porter

Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Drumcy, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M^c Murphy Captain

Porter, Stephen

P. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ref. furnished 2^d Aug. 10-5-72. 28

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. f. &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, detachment of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1881

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

138

Stephen Porter
Private Co. C. 3^d
Cavalry Reg't of the 1st Vol.

Approved
J. C. Whitehill
Surgeon U.S. Army Med Dir
7th Ala. 2^d Dept of Ark

mdo }
Apr 5/64 }

Ad. Asst. Asst of Post No 10
Little Rock, Apr. 5/64
To be discharged

By order of
Wm. H. D. Stubb
W. H. D. Stubb
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864.

Expt. on certificate

Adjutant General's Office,

June 18 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Ad. Asst. Asst of Post No 10
Little Rock, Apr. 5/64

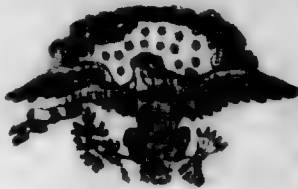
Approved and recommended
Wm. H. D. Stubb
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Expt. on certificate

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Stephen Porter, Private, of Captain James
First Regiment of United States
Company, (6) of the Third Regiment
was enlisted by St. Louis Mo. at Spring Illinois
on the first day of October, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Granville in the State of Tennessee, is forty-three
years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Wagon Maker. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

This soldier has been in Hospital four months, and
has been unable for duty for some time prior
to that time. Says he was an able bodied
man when enlisted.

STATION: Little Rock Ark
 DATE: March 31st 1864.

E. A. Clark
Surg. 8th Mo. Cav.
Comanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stephen Porter, a Private of
 Captain James First Regiment of United States
 because of Chronic Bronchitis, and general debility,
from which he has been suffering since September
1863, during which time he has been unfit for duty,
and is unfit for the Invalid Corps degree of disability one half.

Station Little Rock, Ark I. Gould apt. Surg 8th Mo. Cav
Date March 31st 1864 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of April 1864 at Little
Rock Ark E. A. Clark
Surg. 8th Mo. Cav.
Comanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.

~~1447~~ 1448

Porter, Stephen

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | See Porter, Stephen | 3 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 30 | | 31 | |
| 32 | | 33 | |
| 34 | | 35 | |
| 36 | | 37 | |
| 38 | | 39 | |
| 40 | | 41 | |
| 42 | | 43 | |
| 44 | | 45 | |
| 46 | | 47 | |
| 48 | | 49 | |
| 50 | | 51 | |
| 52 | | 53 | |
| 54 | | 55 | |
| 56 | | 57 | |
| 58 | | 59 | |
| 60 | | 61 | |
| 62 | | 63 | |
| 64 | | 65 | |
| 66 | | 67 | |
| 68 | | 69 | |
| 70 | | 71 | |
| 72 | | 73 | |
| 74 | | 75 | |
| 76 | | 77 | |
| 78 | | 79 | |
| 80 | | 81 | |
| 82 | | 83 | |
| 84 | | 85 | |
| 86 | | 87 | |
| 88 | | 89 | |
| 90 | | 91 | |
| 92 | | 93 | |
| 94 | | 95 | |
| 96 | | 97 | |
| 98 | | 99 | |
| 100 | | 101 | |

~~1449~~ 1449
* Potilla Henderson

Co. C.B. **3** Missouri Cav.

Gold Ind. book Ind. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082877 | 25 |
| 2 | 8090895 | 26 |
| 3 | 8090180 | 27 |
| 4 | 8090265 | 28 |
| 5 | 8090348 | 29 |
| 6 | 8090432 | 30 |
| 7 | 8090476 | 31 |
| 8 | 8090552 | 32 |
| 9 | 8083096 | 33 |
| 10 | 8107476 | 34 |
| 11 | 8090877 | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

P

2nd Can

Mo.

H. Jackson

Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undercook colored.

No age given.

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. Formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
Books Co's A and C.

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Solilla

Under Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Ed Co. C in new Co. B by
Reorganization Jan 11
of 1865 Dept Ark Mar
21-65*

Book mark:

Houston

3 | 3647 | Mo.

Henderson Potilla
Colonel

Cook, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks :

Book mark :

V

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Polilla
Gold
Cook, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under Cook, colored.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

G.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henderson, William
Gold
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Under Cash Colored

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

Colonel
Under Cook, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle
C. S. G. A.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Potilla

Colonel

Under Sec'y, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and August 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(265)

Copyright

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henderson L. L. a

a. s.

Indiantown, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

Henderson, Willa

Under Cook, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under Cook & D.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. Mo.

Henderson, Patilla
under
Book, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan 1-64, at Jack-
sonport, Ark.; mustered in
May 20, '64, at Little Rock,
Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyright.

(858)

P. H. 3 Cav. Mo.

Patilla, Henderson

Appears with rank of Under 1st Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3rd Reg't Missouri Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 20, 1864.

Where born Granville Co. N.C.

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864

Where enlisted Jacksonport

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Little Rock Ark

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Arkansas 2nd

Company to which assigned 5

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by Dietrich. Ex

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

(839)

Copyright.

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Cortilla

under

Co. A, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan. 1-64, at Jack-
sonport, Ark.; mustered in
May 20, '64, at Little Rock,
Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P. H.

36av

Mo.

Patilla, Henderson

Appears with rank of *Under 1st of 40* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *Reg't Missouri* Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 20, 1864.

Where born *Granville Cal. N. C. a.*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1* 1864

Where enlisted *Jacksonport*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *May 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Little Rock Ark*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Arbansas Co. Ark*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Connected by Dietrich. Ex*

Book mark:
~~General~~ Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Patilla, Henderson

C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Nov 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Nov 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in is not, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Henderson Totilla*, desiring to Volunteer as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am *thirty two* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a *Soldier* for three years.

GIVEN at *Jacksonport Ark* the *17* day of *January* 1864.

WITNESS:

James Kirkpatrick
Adj. Gen. Co. 3d Ar. Cav.

Henderson Totilla
Soldier

No. 1

Henderson Totilla

Volunteered at *Jacksonport Ark*

January 1864.

James Kirkpatrick

Adj. Gen. Co. 3d Ar. Cav.

First enlistment; but served in

(Company (C))

Discharged

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Arkansas



Little Rock

I Henderson Polilla born in Granville Co.
in the State of North Carolina, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this first day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Henderson
Polilla do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Polilla

day of

January 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

Wm L Lyle
Major 3rd Regt. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henderson

Polilla, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black
black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James Kirkpatrick

Regiment of Capt Co D. 3rd Ar. Vol.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st
 day of January, 1864, at Little Rock
 Regiment of Ar. Vol. Volunteers, on the

*as underbooked & for these papers or driving the man
of an enlistment*

James Lyle

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henderson Potilla, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jacksonport Ark the _____ day of January 1864.

James Hightshock
Capt Co _____
WITNESS:

Henderson Potilla

Amo Army
No. 1

Henderson Potilla, Capt

Enlisted at Jacksonport Ark

January 1st 1864

Company 1st

3rd Regiment of Cavalry

First Enlistment; first served in

()

Hightshock
186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Capt. General mustered
above 12.10.16.1864

Filed A.G.O. June 16. 69.

UNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF



Arkansas

Little Rock

born in Granville, Ohio
aged 22 years.
Do hereby acknowledge

I Yocendean Polite
in the State of North Carolina
and by occupation a farmer

day of January 1864
I hereby acknowledge that I will serve them
States, and the orders of the President of the United
Rules and Articles of War.
Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock
day of January 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L. Laffin
Examining Surgeon.
Colonel Madison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This Volunteer has black
eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James K. Kish
Capt Co. 3^d Cal. 1st Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company
day of January 1864, at Little Rock
Regiment of
Volunteers
on the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Arkansas



Little Rock

I Wenderson Potilla born in Granville, Ohio
in the State of North Carolina, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 1st day of January, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Wenderson
Potilla do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Little Rock this 1st day of January 1864
Before James K. Pollock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L. Ligon
Major & Surgeon, U.S. Army.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wenderson
Potilla previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black
on black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James K. Pollock

Regiment of Capt. Co. 3rd Cav. 1st Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company B, 1st Ark. Inf. Regiment of Vol. Infantry, on the
25th day of January, 1864, at Little Rock

*Wenderson Potilla for three years or during the war
at the rate of \$10 per month -*

James K. Pollock

Potter John W.
 Co *P. A.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. | *Det. Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1 8086539 | 2 8084391 |
| 3 8086632 | 4 8084410 |
| 5 8084046 | 6 8084428 |
| 7 8086756 | 8 8084444 |
| 9 8084081 | 10 8084458 |
| 11 8086825 | 12 8088448 |
| 13 8086920 | 14 8084469 |
| 15 8087045 | 16 8083793 |
| 17 8082501 | 18 90-414-67 |
| 19 8084153 | 20 90-414-67 |
| 21 8087155 | 22 90-414-67 |
| 23 8084179 | 24 90-414-67 |
| 25 8084194 | 26 |
| 27 8084209 | 28 |
| 29 8083352 | 30 |
| 31 8084217 | 32 |
| 33 8084232 | 34 |
| 35 8084250 | 36 |
| 37 8084270 | 38 |
| 39 8084290 | 40 |
| 41 8084312 | 42 |
| 43 8084329 | 44 |
| 45 8084346 | 46 |
| 47 8084364 | 48 |
| 49 8084380 | 50 |

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book No. 1, 962 E. A. P. B. - 74, 22945 - 2 - 1885.
 468 E. A. P. B. - 74 - 414 - 67.

See also

P. 1 3^d Cav. 1 Mo.

John W. Potter

, Co. B, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

~~2945-2-1888~~
3625. A. 1874. *with*
~~P.O. 414-1867~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec'r 4th, 1874.

"Appointed Regimental Hospital
Steward to date from Sept. 20,
1862 per Genl Order No. 71 Head
Quarters 3^d Mo. Cav. dated
Sept. 29, 1862."

E. P. Conner

P 1 3rd Cav. 1 Mo.

John W. Potter

Co. F & S. 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10755 B. 1874. With

with 9628. A. 1874.
War Department, '4-1867.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Decr 4, 1874.

Appointed acting Veterinary
Surgeon of Regiment - to date
from April 23, 1863 per Regt
Order No. 22, date April 24, 1863.
Appointed Regimental Veter-
inary Surgeon to date from
July 23, 1864, by order of the
Secretary of War.

E. P. Conzies.

P. 1 3rd Cav. 1 Mo.

John W. Potter

C. & S. 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9628. A. 1874. *with*

~~P.O. 414 - 1867~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19th, 1888.

"Was discharged to date
July 22, 1864, by reason of
appointment as Regimental
Veterinary Surgeon."

E. P. Conaway

P 3 Car Mo.

John M. Potter
F. and S. Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Po-414-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Octo. 8, 1867

Horse captured
by the enemy near
Little Rock, Arkansas,
May 25, 1864,

Craig.
Duggan

P | 3 Car | Mo.

John W. Patter
Private, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 19, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 33¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$33¹⁵/₁₀₀ for
clothing drawn since muster
in as ret. Aug. 10 when not
entitled to clothing allowance
was private of Co. 3rd Reg't
Sept. 10. 64 date of first over

Book mark: (over)

J. W. Patter

MAR. 17

8083793

018910

Enrollment Sept. 20. 62.
Then Asst. Surg. to
May 24. 63. Then Vet.
Surg. but paid as private
to Aug. 20. 64 when
mustered in as Vet
Surg. Stoppages for one
Remaining in Reserve & 80% as
per G. O. 101 War Dept 63.
* A. G. O appointed acting Vet.
Surgeon of regiment to date from
April 23 1863. per regimental
order 22. date April 24. 1863.
appointed Regimental Veterinary
Surgeon to date from
July 23. 1864 by order
of the Secretary of War
see 96 28 G. O. 20 E B 74
Dec. 8. 74.

T

3 Dec

Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank *Private 3* Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *39.83* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ ~~100~~ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Was Private 60 R from
enrollment to Sept 20 '62, then
H. Stewart (sic Jones Disch'd)
to May 24 '63, then Vet Surge*

Book mark *See 9628. a. a. 98 (EP) 74*

J. W. Tucker

MAR. 17

8084469

018910

See Det M. O. Rec.

* Commutation of rations
at 30¢ per Diem will be
allowed to Veterinary Surgeon
John W. Patton S. M. C.
from May 14/64 to Aug 19/64

Per S. O. 218. M. D. A. G. O

dated May 10, 1866.

A. G. O. 10.9-67. Horse captured
by the enemy near Little Rock

Ark May 25-64. Vide

PO 4. 14-67.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John. W. Potter

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Salem Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt.

Major 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol.

Aug 9/62

Book mark: 468 A. C. G. O. (E13) 80

Houston

5 | 2nd | **Mo.**

John M. Miller

Rank Private Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

S. H. Tucker

P

3 1/2

Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank *1st Sng* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to use of horse & Equip^t from July 1864 to present*
Mustered as 1st Sng when not
entitled to any allowance.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

9

2/11

Mo.

John M. Butler

Rank *Private* 3 Reg't Missouri *for Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Butler

3

3

Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank

1st Sgt

3

Reg't Missouri

for 100

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Car Det Service at
De Vaux, Bluff Ark

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

P *3* *Co* | **Mo.**

John W. Potter
Rank *Private 3* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

P

2nd

Mo.

John W. Potts

Rank *1st Lieut* 3 Reg't Missouri *Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On furlough to family of home & in the hospital from 20th Sept to 22nd Oct*

Book mark:.....

J. W. Potts

Co

2 Co

Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank Captain 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse and horse equipments from March

Transferred

Book mark:

J. W. Potter

2

3 Co.

Mo.

John M. Patton

Rank *Det. Sgt.* 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y* * *Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. W. Trotter

P

21st

Mo.

John M. Potter

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *1st Regt*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Winchester

P

3 Co.

Mo.

John M. Peller

Rank *Private*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf Regs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

CP

3450

Mo.

John M. Miller

Rank *2nd Lt*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf 1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. S. Carter

P | 2 | 2 | Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank Det. Eng. 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from the rank
of Corp. Steward to Vet. Surg.
May 24/63 G.O. No.
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Potter

P

3 Oct | Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri *San Val*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to leave!*
Adams Co Ill. Ence 63

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

F

& Co. Me

John W. Foster
Co. 3, 3rd Regt Me. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Dec | Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank *1st Lieut* & Reg't Missouri *100th Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January & February* 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut*
Sept 24 1862, is now detached
as Post Surg. General at
Houston Tex. Service No. 12
(62)

Book mark:

E. W. Jackson

P. 1 2 Co **Mo.**

John W. Potter

Inf. Ste., Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of
Field and Staff

of the organization named above
for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Station Houston

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M. 1st Regt. Inf.
Steward Sept 20 1862

Book mark:

Dick

P 3041 Mo.

John W. Foster

Rank *Private 2d* Reg't Missouri *1st Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *at Houston Medicine*
Nov 2. 1862. Unwound at
Detachment Hospital

Book mark:.....

P | 2 Nov | Mo.

John W. Potter
Batt
Rank Egt Maj 3 Reg't Missouri La Vale

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced; transferred
to G. C. No 40, 1st Regt
of Mo St-Louis before 12

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

P 3 1862 Mo.

John M. Foster

Rank Steward & Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 20
By order of Robert F. Smith
Maj. Genl. Regt

Book mark:.....

S. W. Tucker

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potter.

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Non-Com.

Staff Sept. 21, 1862.

Book mark: Expanded Reg. Hospital
(Over)

MAR. 17

8087155

01891*

*Shew and to date from Sept. 20-1862.
per G. O. No. 71. Fld. In. 3rd Mo. Law.
dated Sept. 29th 1862.*

See 9628-A. A. G. O. (A. B.) 74.

T

3 11 21

Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank *Sgt Major* 3 Reg't Missouri *for 21st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed from Private
Co. B, Aug 8, 61, by order
of Major General Canby*

Book mark:.....

J. W. Tucker

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Potter

3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20th

1864.

Where

Little Rock, Ark.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to 1st day
Nov. Co., 5 Cong. Dist. Mo.
Appointed Veterinary Surgeon.
By The Secy of War dated
over

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082501

418914

July 23, / . Recd
appointment August 19,
1864.

x Ball torn

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potter.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Non Com's*

Staff Aug. 9th 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Potter

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potter.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave in Illinois
from April 22/62.*

Book mark :

John W. Parker

Rank Private, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from No 60 to
Order of Special Const. Comd.
Rec'd Oct 23 to 100th from
Oct 1 - 62

Back mark:

J. W. [unclear]
Copies

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potter

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Jan'y 1/62 to
Non Commissioned Staff.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

* P

3

Mo.

John W. Potter

Rank *P. Mus.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Co. D.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Nov 26 to Dec 31, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co B*
Nov 27. 61.

* *Entire entry cancelled by line*
drawn through

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Potter.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached as Assistant in
Quartermaster Department.

Book mark :

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potter.

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Mo., Nov. 26", 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11", 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years, or during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 9628-19, 74, and

2945-14-1588. 96-414-67.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas.

Potter, J. W.

1st, Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav



Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 4

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 2

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Reuben M.

April 23rd 1863

Geo. W. Sherman
Cal 3^d Cav Me. Vol.

Clinton Cal 3^d Cav
to Alphonse Geo. W. Totten
of the 1st Regt of Allgts
Arms 14th Sept 1862
and Totten resigned.

Recd. S. B. Page

W. L. P. Pilot Knob

April 23^d 1863

St Lee Barracks

Comd 3^d Cav. M. Vol.

You will at
once make ^{the} ~~the~~ ~~order~~ ~~appointing~~ I W
Patterson ~~the~~ Hospital Steward as
Regt Veterinary Surgeon from
this date & Albert Ayres of co
B. as ~~Hospital~~ Hospital Steward. (See John
Patterson resigned)

J. M. Stone

Col 3^d Cav. M. Vol.

Approved & Accepted

Robt. Couch

Lt Col Comd,

Resignation

of Brig Gen John

W. Potter, Hospital

Steward

Pilot Knot Mo April 15 1863

Lt Col Carriek

or comg officer 3^d Mo Cav

Sir

Having been informed
that I might expect the appointment
of Veterinary Surgeon in 3^d Mo Cav 10th,
to make room for Mr. Tyres, as Hospital
Steward, I beg leave to hereby tender my res-
ignation of the latter place, to take effect
from the date of our respective appoint-
ments as above indicated.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
John W. Potter
Hospital Steward
3^d Mo Cav 10th

Car? Depot, Oct. 5/64

Co. # 17, Co. G, 1864,
Chapman, John W.
Lieut. Col. Merrill has
command? Det. 2.

Asks that Vet.
Surgeon John W.
Patten, 3rd Mo. Cav.,
be ordered to the
Cavalry Det. 2.
S. O. 13. Jan. 2—

From M. Cav. Div # 77

Head M. Cav. Div.
Little Rock, Oct. 5/64
Reafy. referred to Capt.
— commanding
Det. 2: Brigade.
Is this man absent
with the Brigade or
remaining here?

By Order of
Brig. Gen. West
Maj. R. Foster
a.d.g.

Ad. Lt. Det. 2: Brig. Gen. West
Oct. 10 1864
Respectfully returned with the information that
Veterinary Surgeon John W. Patten, is with his detachment
at Little Rock.

J. S. Meyer
Capt. commanding Det. 2: Brig.

S.O.

That Vet Surgeon report
to Lt Col Chapman at
Car & Depot for duty.
J.

Rec? C.D. Oct. 5/64

Head Qrs Cav. Depot
Oct 5th / 1864

Genl:

I respectfully ask that John W. Potter veterinary
Surgeon 3rd Mo. Cav. now on duty at Little Rock - be ordered
to report to this Depot for duty. The commanding officer
of the detachment 3rd Mo. Cav. now here states that he can
be spared from duty where he now is. His Service here
would be a vast gain to the Govt. Horses having
contagious diseases I believe are now in the herd.

I am Genl

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
John G. Clapper
Lt Col Merrill Horse
Comd'g Cav. Depot

To
J. R. West
Brig Genl chief of Cav
Comd'g Cav. Div
Little Rock
Ark }

V 30. (Sup.) D.A. 1865.

Officially by the
Notary Public
of the State of New York

James A. C.
Mayor &c

Request discharge of
John Patten, Prisoner
3rd Marine Company

D.O. #90. L. 1. April 13, 1865.

Office Commissioner of Mustering
Headquarters, Superintendent Volunteer Recruiting Service,
Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office.

Little Rock, Ark.,

April 12, 1865

T. D. C. A. John. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]:
[unclear] of [unclear]:

Sir: I have a pleasure in [unclear] [unclear]
of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

I have the honor to [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

C. C. M. Dept. Ark.
August 21st 1864.

Vincent. A. C.
Major & Com. Muster

Returning rolls of John
H. Patten, Vet. Surg. 3rd Mo.
Cavalry Volunteers.

Office Commissary of Musters, Department of Arkansas.

Little Rock, Arkansas, August 21st 1864.

Lieut. Hugo Koch

A. C. M. 1st Div. 7th A. C.

Sir:

Herewith, I have respectfully to return for distribution rolls of

1- John. H. Potter, Veterinary Surgeon 3^d Mo. Cav. Vols.

mustered made by you August 20th, 1864.

Veterinary Surgeons are not considered to be Enlisted men, and being appointed by Sec. of War, may, in future, be mustered as in this case.

Potter's discharge need not be requested until he ascertains to what time pay as Veterinary Surgeon will be allowed. Forward his application.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servant,
A. W. Vincent,

Major and Comd. Musters
Dept. of Arkansas

W.D. 3rd Cav. Eng. Vol.
K. # 105, L.R. 6th. 1864
Recd

J. H. De. Col
Cav. 3rd Cav. Eng. Vol.

Request that John M.
Peters 1st Eng. 3rd Cav. Eng.
and attached to De. Vol.
Puff. be discharged and
return to duty with
his Regiment for
service, stated within

W.D. 3rd Cav. Eng. Vol.
V. 105, L.R. 6th. 1864
Dec. 12, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Lynne Bussay
Brig Genl Comd.

W.D. 3rd Cav. Eng. Vol.
Dec. 12, 1864.

Head Quarters 3^d Corp Mo Ark
Camp near Little Rock Arkansas
Dec 11th 1864

Sir -

I have the honor respectfully
to request that John W. Porter Veterinary
Surgeon of my regiment be relieved from
duty at the Cavalry Depot de Valle Bluff
and returned to his regiment for duty

He was detailed there by D. O. 13
W. D. Corp. Mo. Dec 10th 1864. I understand
that his time is almost exclusively employed
clocking at the Post Hospital. And as the
regiment need the services of a Vet Surg
I would request that he be relieved and
Ordered back to duty with his Regt.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
John H. Reed
Lieut Col 4th Army Regt C.

Sir -
Lieut - Wm A. Martin
AAO Genl
Corp Mo

Net Surg
John W. Potter
3 ms cav.

215

10

Received from Archives Dk
June 6, 1911.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 218.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 10th, 1866.

(Extract.)

10. Commutation of rations, at the rate of thirty cents *per diem*, will be allowed Veterinary Surgeon John W. Potter, 3d Missouri Cavalry, from May 1st, 1864, to August 19th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General
J. S. J. S.

J W Potter

3 Mo Car

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 218.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 10th, 1864.

(Extract.)

10. Commutation of rations, at the rate of thirty cents per diem, will
be allowed Veterinary Surgeon John W. Potter, 2d Missouri Cavalry,
from May 1st, 1864, to August 19th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Po 124 66

General Breck,

1452 1451

Pottilla Henderson

Co C. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Col'd Und. Cook | Col'd Und. Cook.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Potilla. Henderson

Sub Mark:

also

✓ 1452 ~~44~~ on Wm. L.

Potts William M.

Co. H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8098288

2 8098345

3 8098418

4 8098464

5 8098544

6 8098669

7 8098765

8 8098855

9 8098961

10 8100192

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 468 A-E B-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Potts

Pvt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at Hartsville Mo Jan

11-63. Inventory and

final statement for-

warded Feb 1862+

+ As appears on roll.

Book mark: *See 69 AA 40 (E.B.) 50*

C. S. Rizzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Man. P. Cattle

Prin., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
at Hartsville, Mo.
Jan 11 '63

Book mark:

W Beck
Coppie

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Potts

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Property lost*
in action. 2 blankets,
Overcoat, 1 pouch

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Am L Potts

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Pitt

Pitt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Fine horse
lost on 21st day

* As it appears on roll

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Cotts

Wagoner, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Potts

Wagoner, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Potts

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent ~~not stated~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

William M. Pells

Pell, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x/ Enlisted Sept 10
at Ashmare, Ill.
for 3 years)

Book mark:

x added by comd. May 6 1913.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Potts

Priv., 1 Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^X Sept. 10, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* By Dietrich, Ex.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Potts, William M.

R. Co. H.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

421
"H" R112
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
7th M. P. Co.
3rd Reg't of Cav. Mo. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS

1st Div. 1st Reg't 1st Div.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own home.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 27 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 65

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Wm M. Potts, Private of
Captain George H. Smith's Company (A) of the 3^d Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison Co., State
of Indiana, aged 31 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Admire, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the fourth day
of Nov., 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camp & Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Deceased
Killed in Action at Fort Smith Mo Jan. 11th 1863

The said Wm M. Potts was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Smith to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty 40³⁶ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.
Settled clothing account April 30th 1862
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau Mo, this 29th day of March, 1863.

Geo A. Green Capt
B H 3^d Reg Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Wm M. Potts private*

late of Company (*H*), *Third*

Regiment of *Me. Cav.* who died

at *Eastville Mo.*

the *11* day of *Jan.* 1863.

✓ 1453
Powers John

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8088569 | 25 |
| 2 | 8088662 | 26 |
| 3 | 8088757 | 27 |
| 4 | 8088853 | 28 |
| 5 | 8088961 | 29 |
| 6 | 8089057 | 30 |
| 7 | 8089151 | 31 |
| 8 | 8089249 | 32 |
| 9 | 8089377 | 33 |
| 10 | 8090780 | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation 468 A 1880

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died Dec. 14, 1862 at Houston,

Mo. of Wounds rec. in action

at Bear Creek, Mo. Nov. 24, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(301)

Copied.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died Dec. 14/62
of wounds received
in action at Bear
Creek Mo. Nov. 24/62*

Book mark:

M. B. Murphy

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Jones
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Powers
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on account
Since Aug. 29/62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
(350) Copyist.

S. H. C. Mo.

John P. ...
Bt. Co. *63* Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Murphy
Copyd.

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Jones
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Coyd.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Jones
Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 75* *Apr. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joh. Powers

Priv.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff. Powers
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

Absent on de-
ducted duty under
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy

Book mark: _____

M. W. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. W. Murphy

Powers, John

P. Co. C.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

5.6.11

147 R39

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1st *Towers*

Priv of Company *"C"*

3 Regiment of *M. Lavy*

State Volunteers.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ADJ. S.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Ind. 21.04/62.

Ind. 11.04.62 a/c
ref. 2.1.04.62

May 14 / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John P. Pender
 Rank: 2nd Company: "A" Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Cav. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

L. H. Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 14 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Houston, Tex.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Dec. 1st Vol 2
1862

REMARKS.

John A. Eicher
Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John Powers
late of Company (D.), Third Cav
Regiment of Mo Vol who died
at Houston Mo
the 14 day of December 1862.

Private John Thomas
Captain Thomas B. Belcher Company (C), of the 3rd
Regiment Mo Cav Vol was enlisted by Lt. Col. Hunt
on the 1st day of October 1861,
to serve Three years; he was born in Ireland
in the State of is 48 years of age,
5 feet 5 1/4 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Hospital at Newton Mo
the 14 day of December 1862.
Cause of death Gun shot wounds received Nov 24th 62
at Beaver Creek Mo

| No. | ARTICLES. |
|---------------|----------------------|
| / | Hat. Cap. |
| / | Forage Cap. |
| / | Groat Coat. |
| | Uniform Coat. |
| | Uniform Jacket. |
| | Flannel Back Coat. |
| | Stable Frock. |
| | Fatigue Overall. |
| / | pr. Trowsers. |
| | pr. Flannel Drawers. |
| | pr. Cotton Drawers. |
| | Flannel Shirts. |
| | Cotton Shirts. |
| / | pr. Boots. |
| | pr. Shoes. |
| | pr. Socks. |
| / | Blanket. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Specie \$ | |
| Bank Notes \$ | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of John Thomas Pinnard deceased, and are in store at Houston to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Hunter Mr
Dec 3/15

1862.

gleiten 2nd Lins

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1454

✓ Prescott Charles

Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | to 282 | 28 |
| 2 | to 2790 | 29 |
| 3 | | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

C. 36av. Mo.

Charles Prescott

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Penn

Age 23 years; occupation Hatter

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7th Ind St. Louis City

Company to which assigned 1st Cong. Dist. of Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

P. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Prescott

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Penna.

Age 23 years; occupation Walter

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited ward St. Louis Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on Roll
of Regt.

Book mark

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

Prescott, Charles
7, 3 Regt Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*also forward me the
same 12.1876. JAG*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Prescott desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Be Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and None months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 the 5th day of January 1864

Witness: R M Griggs
1st Lt & Capt Mes Pals
Charles Prescott

Free Press.

No. 26
Charles Prescott
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 5th 1864
 By 1st Lt & Capt Mes Pals
Regiment of Cavalry
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Discharged 18
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tripomi TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles Prescott born in Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Prescott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 5th day of January 1864 } Charles Prescott
Before C. P. Coleman
Capt & Thomas D. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Prescott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

C. P. Coleman
Capt & Thomas D. Williams

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "F", 30 Regiment of East Mo Volunteers, on
the 5th day of January, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Alfred
Ed Coleman
Capt & Thomas D. Williams
Be at A. G. O. P. No. 74 & 75
Recruit for the Army. Mo. 1864

+ 1455
 Priatt George H.
 Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082564 | 20 |
| 2 | 8100967 | 21 |
| 3 | 8101054 | 22 |
| 4 | 8101143 | 23 |
| 5 | 8101232 | 24 |
| 6 | 8101319 | 25 |
| 7 | 8101409 | 26 |
| 8 | 8101505 | 27 |
| 9 | 8101606 | 28 |
| 10 | 8101702 | 29 |
| 11 | 8101792 | 30 |
| 12 | 8101888 | 31 |
| 13 | 8101978 | 32 |
| 14 | 8102067 | 33 |
| 15 | 8102151 | 34 |
| 16 | 8102129 | 35 |
| 17 | 8083325 | 36 |
| 18 | 8090681 | 37 |
| 19 | 8102317 | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| 26 | | 45 |
| 27 | | 46 |
| 28 | | 47 |
| 29 | | 48 |
| 30 | | 49 |
| 31 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 11 Mo. Cav.

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Priatt

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$43.07

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred in arrangement
under provisions of Circular No
36. Mar 20/64

Vet. and Rec'd. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
Books Co's A and C.

separates

Q

3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Priatt

Priatt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. I
to new Co. C by reorganization.
Par. 1st S. O. No. 70 H. S. En. 7th Ark.
Mar. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(356)

O. J. Markle

P | *3* *bar* | **Mo.**

Lump K. Priatt
Pr, Co. *3* Reg't Missouri *bar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *9*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P | 36 | Mo.

George W Priate

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\$25.00 Advance
Bonus due Assigned
from Co & under
provisions of Circular
War Dept after muster
out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Coyd.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Priatt

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Mates

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Priatt

P.H., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprules

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Priatt

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 94 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for one Crank
Thong, one Bell Holder two
Rafter & traps, 1 Canteen
1 Haversack

Book mark:

of miles

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Priest

PR

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Rish of Horse and Horse
equipments from Apr 11
to May 5.

Book mark:

Sprater

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A Priatt

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Apr 10 to Apr 30. 64*

Book mark:

D. Spral

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Priatt

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waters

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Priatt

Priatt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty due.

Clothing not settled

Book mark:

of males

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Priest

222, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprater

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Priatt

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Priatt

H-1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Muster to date from
enlistment & see him
\$25.00 advance bounty
and \$4.00 premium.*

Book mark:

Randall

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Priatt
Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on Scout

Book mark: _____

P 9 Jan Mo.

George W. Priatt
Regt, Co. 2, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10" , 186 8

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Handal
(369) Copyright.

L | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Pruitt

Wt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 1867, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Randall
Captain

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo,**

George M. Priett

Bt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall

2136

Mo.

George W. Buntz

2nd, Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo., June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

J. T. Nelson

1456

✓ Prichard, James E

Co H+C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8082726 | 25 |
| 2 | 8099342 | 27 |
| 3 | 8099448 | 28 |
| 4 | 8099520 | 29 |
| 5 | 8099652 | 30 |
| 6 | 8099750 | 31 |
| 7 | 8099848 | 32 |
| 8 | 8099943 | 33 |
| 9 | 8100028 | 34 |
| 10 | 8100091 | 35 |
| 11 | 8098254 | 36 |
| 12 | 8090674 | 37 |
| 13 | 8100304 | 38 |
| 14 | 3746-B-1876 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 2746 B.E.A. 1976. 468 P.E.B.S.P.
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also 11 mo: Cav.

G. | 36av. | mo.

James C. Richard
, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

1978-B-1877+8734-a-1882
Book mark: with — 2746-13-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 24, 1876.

"Horse lost near
Little Missouri River,
Ark. on or about April
6, 1864, it having become
lame from bad
service, was abandon-
ed by order of the
commanding officer."

Q 3 bar Mo.

James E Prickard
Prst, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25-74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1st term

for 40th Co. 1st Arkansas 67

Transferred for as-
signment under pro-
vision of Circular No
36 W Dept

Book mark See 468 A A 9 C (E B) 10

C. S. Rozzell

MAR. 18

8100304

018910

+ As appears on roll

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Crickard

Emitt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to
new Co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st S.O.
no. 70 Hq. 2^d Dept. of Ark.,
Mar. 21, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

D | 3 Cav | **Mo.**

James E. Prichard

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: S. Co. for

Leavenworth Co.

Book mark: _____

James

P | 3 Car | **Mo.**

James E Prichard

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

67
100 for

Camp + G

Equipage

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Captain

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Prichard
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *67* for *camp +*
E. E.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *11th Mo. Cavalry*

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E Prichard
Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1864

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Prichard
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

C. L. Rozzell
Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Prichard

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 for 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments
Jan 1 to Apr 15-

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzelle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E Prichard

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
Jan 1 to Apr 15*

Book mark: *A & C. Apr 25. 76*

E. S. Rozzelle

MAR. 18

8099652

418914

See 3746 B. A. G. C. (E.B.)
1876.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Richard

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 31-63 to Feb
29-64*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Prichard

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$25.00
Premium \$7.50. Has
furnished horse & horse
equipments from Oct-31
to Dec 31-63. Due the U
S for horse equipments
\$128.53

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James E Prichard

Pr....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$..... **100** for

Due Gov't, \$..... **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *3746 B. A. G. O. (E. 13)*

E. S. Rizzell

1876

MAR. 18

8099342

018910

Mo.

James E. Richard
1st Lieut
1st Reg't Missouri
Age *38* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Oct 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1863.

Where *Little Rock Ark*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *joined a recruit*
after the expiration
of co.

Book mark: *3-25-5 (E.R.)-76*

General Notation *468 A, 1880.*

✓ 1457 or A.S.
Prickett Albert F.

Co A, **3** Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8096434 | 25 |
| 2 | 8094639 | 27 |
| 3 | 8094710 | 28 |
| 4 | 8094796 | 29 |
| 5 | 8094898 | 30 |
| 6 | 8094995 | 31 |
| 7 | 8095095 | 32 |
| 8 | 8095194 | 33 |
| 9 | 8095285 | 34 |
| 10 | 8095470 | 35 |
| 11 | 36644667 | 36 |
| 12 | 42762817 | 37 |
| 13 | 42762713- | 38 |
| 14 | 32863569 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 468 A. B. B. 1880
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert H. Pickett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Present. Has elected
by the Co Dec 1. '61.

Jan 1862. Present. Left with the
captain on the 1st and
returned on the 3^d

Feb 1862. Present sick.

March 1862. Present.

Apr 1862. Present under arms.

May 1862. absent with detach-
ment on an expedition
with Maj' Gallup. Left on 15th.

June 1862. Present. Left on leave
of absence on the 12th.
Returned on the 14th for duty.

July 1862. Present for duty.

Aug 1862. absent in secret service
Aug 29. & 2.

Sept Oct, 1862. Present.

Nov 1862. absent on detached
service.

Dec 1862. absent without leave.

Book Mark:

Spencer

APR. 21

36644667

1896.

Leave since Dec
29, '02.

Jan 1, '03. Present for duty
Feb 1, '03. Less Absent
Feb 1, '03.

P | 3 leav. | Mo.

Albert J. Pickett
24th. lev. 7. 3 Mo. leav.
Richmond
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the ^{3/4}month of Oct., 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

E. A. Rawson
Copyist.

P. 3 Cav. Mo.
Albert F. Pickett
2d Lieut Co. B. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*2*,
dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Absent on scout
since Aug. 29/62.*

Book mark:

E. E. Ransom
Copyright

9 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alb't. F. Brickett

2^d Lt., Co. 9, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grant Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

Appointment

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3, 186 1.

Where Quincy Mo.

By whom Ed. Block; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Resigned serv.
S. O. No. 26 H. d. O. r.

dept. of the Mo.
Jan. '63.

Paul.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert F. Prickett

2 Lt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was 2 Lt. from enrollment*
of Co. to Jan. 29/63, then
resigned.

Book mark: *Resignation accepted*
(over)

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096434

1891

To date Jan. 29, 1863,
by S. O. 26. par. 4 Dept.
of Mo. 1863.

In regard to horses, see
468 A. A.G.O. (E. B) 1880

J

3 Cav. Mo.

A. J. Pickett

2^d Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned & accepted*

Jan 29, 1863,

Book mark:

J. M. Hise
Copied

3 Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Pickett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

J. M. Pickett

P

3 Cav. Mo.

A. J. Pickett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Orickell

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*
on scout since Aug
29/62

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. Y. Sackett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

P 3 Cav. Mo.

Albert E. Lichett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Brickett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Aug 6 sep to Oct 3 as
1st Lieut in home guard

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

S

3 Cav. Mo.

Albert J. Pickett

2nd Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as 1st Lieut*
in home guards from
Aug 1, 1861. Enlisted
as private Oct 3. Elected
2nd Lieut Nov 1, 1861.

Book mark:

J. A. White

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Prichett

2nd Lt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bellevue Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 13

x

1861.

Where

Juniata, Ills

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*By Dietrich, Exr.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Hillier

Pickett. A. F.

A. F., Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

U. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignation 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P#8. (R & T)

Rolla. Mo. January 20/63.

Ad. As 3rd Cav. Mo. Col
Camp near Rolla, Mo
January 20th 1863

Approved, and respectfully
referred to John M. Glover
Colonel 3rd Cav. Mo. Col

Robert. Quick
Maj Comd'g Regt

Not even seen out.
Jan 21st 1862

Respectfully referred
to Maj Genl Curtis Comd
dept of the Mo. - with the
request that the same
be accepted. This officer
is a good man in his
ambitions, but is inefficient.
J. M. Glover
Col comd'g det.

Prickett, W. F.
D. Lieut. C. & F. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Tenders resignation on ac-
of ill health.

Lacks Surgeons certificate.

Is not indebted to Govt

Ad. As 3rd Cav. Mo
St Louis Jan 22. 1863
Respy returned and referred to
Genl Curtis
By order of J. M. Glover
J. M. Glover
Col comd'g det.

Rec'd of. 2nd Dep't Mo.
January 22/63.

Camp near Bulla N. Jan 20th 1863

Sir: Robert Carrieh, Comm. 3^d Cav reg of Mo. Vol.
Is: Being unfit for Cavalry service, rendered
soy hemorrhoids, which occurs after riding, which I ^{have} ~~am~~ been
tried to cure. In connection with these facts, I have
an aged Father, who in the commencement of our
National trouble, sent his three sons to help quell
rebellions, and since has become infirmed by disease and
old age, rendering him unable to oversee and take
care of his farm and other affairs. Taking these things
things under considerations, I have the honor of tender-
ing to Department Headquarters, through you, my
immediate and unconditional resignation.
I Certify, on honor, that I am to Government and
attach nothing.

I, Sir, have the pleasure of being your
most humble and obedient servant

A. F. Brickett 2nd
Squid, Co, 3^d of 3^d Cav reg of Mo. Vol.

St Prichett
3rd Car

S.O. 26-4 - Dept Ho. 1863
Resigned and hereby disch'd
Jan'y 29 1863

Returns report. "resigned Feb'y 1
1863"

M.O.R report. "resigned Jan'y 29
1863"

S.O. 26. mo. Resigned Jan'y 29 1863

W.R.M.

Note. Resignation
accepted to date
Jan'y 29 1863. by
S.O. 26. Part 4 Dept
of mo. 1863.

J.B. Seville

Noted Aug 9 1867
noted as Required

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name A. P. Pickett

Rank 2^d Lt. Regiment 3

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Yes

Day 29; Month Jan; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2^d Regt.

Remarks _____

E. A.

Clerk.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. January 29th 1863.

Special Order }
No 24. } (Extract.)

* * * * *
4. The following named Officers having for
good cause tendered their resignations are
hereby honorably discharged the service of the
United States, to wit:

* * * * *
Brigadier A. J. Prickett, 3rd Mo. Cavalry Regt.

By Command of

Major General Curtis

Signed, R. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General

sd Official
W. V. G. Strong,
A. A. S.

16/6/88

Ad. Ers 3rd Cav. Mobil
Camp near Rolla Mo
January 27th 1863

Approved, and respect-
fully referred to John
McClaver Colonel 3rd
Cavalry. Mo. Volunteers
Commander Rolla
Robert Canich
May Canich Regt

Ad. Ers Rolla out Jan 27
1863.

Respectfully referred to Maj
Genl Curtis Comdg of the Mo.
with the request that the
resignation of this officer
be accepted for the reason that
he has no qualifications for
the position & never will have
I will have at
any out 23rd Mo. Cav

P # 8 (R & H)

Rolla. Mo. January 27th
P # 247- 1863

Prickett, A. F.
1st Lieut. Co. 1 F.
3rd Mo. Cavalry.

Timers Resignation (im-
mediate and unconditional)
for the reason that his business
demands speedy settlement.

Not responsible for public
property.
Not indebted to Govt
Last paid to Aug. 31/62 by
Major Smith

S. O. # 26 - 5

Jan. 29 1863

Rec'd St. 21 Dep. Mo.
January 29/63

Hd. Qr. Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 26.
Jan. 26 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the Army.
Sgt. J. J. Rogers
Major General

By - Henry H. Egger
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

13

Camp Star Golia Mo

January 27th 1863

Col^d Garrick Maj Comd^g 3^d Cav Reg Mo Vol^s
Sir

I have the honor of tendering
to Department Head Quarters through you,
my immediate and unconditional Resignation. for the
following reason to wit, my Business has become so unmanageable
during the last eighteen months that I have been in the
U.S. Volunteer Service that it requires my immediate
Personal attention

I certify on honor that I am to Government
indebted nothing; and I am not Responsible for any
Government Property. I was last paid by Pay Master
Maj. Smith, up to and including the thirty-first (31st)
day of August 1862

I Sir have the honor of being your
most obedient and humble servant
R. B. Pickett 2^d Lieut.
Co. B. of 3^d Cav. Reg. of Mo. Vol.

1458
Pickett Jesso
 Co *A*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1 | FO 94651 | 32863652 |
| 2 | FO 94750 | |
| 3 | FO 94874 | |
| 4 | FO 94976 | |
| 5 | FO 95069 | |
| 6 | FO 95166 | |
| 7 | FO 95206 | |
| 8 | FO 95296 | |
| 9 | FO 95394 | |
| 10 | FO 95446 | |
| 11 | FO 95579 | |
| 12 | FO 95673 | |
| 13 | FO 95763 | |
| 14 | FO 95844 | |
| 15 | FO 95935 | |
| 16 | FO 96022 | |
| 17 | FO 96107 | |
| 18 | FO 96195 | |
| 19 | FO 96372 | |
| 20 | FO 96280 | |
| 21 | FO 96342 | |
| 22 | FO 96362 | |
| 23 | FO 96443 | |
| 24 | 3664468 | |
| 25 | 34396767 | |

Dist. Mart. 418 A. E. B. 1880
 General Notation 468 A 1880

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie L. Prickett
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Corp. from enrollment
to Apr. 14/62, then Pvt. to Sept.
1/62, then Corp. vice Sandy
discharged.

*Corrected July 16/94, G. W. C.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. C. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

D

3 Cav. Mo.

James S. Phillips

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. absent on det.
service under commands
of St Hilcox

Jan 1862. Detailed on extra duty
at the Hospital on the 14th
and remained on said duty
until the 28th.

Sept Oct 1862 (Pr.) absent sick at
Rolla Mo, since Sept. 20th 62
in Hospital.

Feb 1863 on duty on Camp grounds

Oct 1863 on duty stable guard,

Feb 1864 (Camp) on duty stable
guard.

June 1864. absent detached 74th Reg
1st Div S.O. Mo. 56 June 29. 64

July to Sept 1864. absent with
Veidts Battery L. Rock Ark.
since June 23. 64.

Book Mark:

Shenners

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse L. Prickett

Sept, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P 13 law | Mo.

James P. Bickel
Capt, Co. C Reg't Missouri law

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from 3rd
Vol Law By Special
Order No 36 Hd q 1st Div
7th A C

Book mark:

Deadrict

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie L. Prickett

Sharp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detached with Battery since June 23.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P 1 3^x Cav 1 9110

Jesse L. Prichett

Capt 3^x Me. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Lieut. Veidt's Battery of Horse Artillery,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Little Rock, Ark.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detached from 3^x Me. Cav.

by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. 1 Div.,
2 A.C.

Stoppage on acct of Ord. and
Ord. Stores lost or destroyed to
the amount of 16¹/₂

x Roll items supplied from 2 and
all.

This organization was formed of one Lieutenant and of enlisted
men detailed from various regiments under provisions of circular
from Headquarters 1 Division, 7 Army Corps, of May 26, 1864, and
was discontinued by S. O. No. 107, same Headquarters, of Sept. 20,
1864, which directed the Lieutenant and all enlisted men to rejoin
their regiments—R. and P., 365, 679.

Book mark :

Collins

9 | 24 | Mo.

James S. Smith
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached from the 3rd Mo

Cal Ry S.W. to 36th St

1st Div 7th AC. Stoppage on

acc of Ord and Co's Store-book

with an amount of 100 cents

Book mark: _____

Deadrict

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie L. Prickett

Serph, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

16
100 for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Det. Service with
Battery per Sp. Ord. No. 36
Dis. Ord. Lers. June 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Rickell

Sharp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 16 for Ord & Ord
store

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie L. Prickett

Rec'd

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

16

for

Ord. & Ord.

stores.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav. Mo.

leaf *Jessie L. Prickett*
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Hee is Dr. to U.S. for
Lariete and Pin seventy four
cents.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Prickett

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas R. Miller
Comptroller.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Pickett

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital
since Aug 26, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wesley L. Richert
Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Jessie Pritchett
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent at camp

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
since April 22, 1863

Book mark:

P 36 Mo.

James L. Smith
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse D. Pickard

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on picket guard*

Book mark:

J. Allen

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wesley L. Ketchum
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

P 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse L. Pickett
Cnpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on extra duty in*
Post Hospital since
Oct. 1st

Book mark :

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Bickell

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bickell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Mitchell

Art., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Mui

J

3 Cav. Mo.

James J. Bell

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Pickett

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 To Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Escoe Geo Beth
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Mac* 186*1*.

Present or absent *at sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

J. W. Wise

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Pinckell
Capt. T., Co. *T.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 3

1861.

Where

Quincy Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. H. H.

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Brickett
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Black; hair Brown
Where born Grant Ind.
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3, 1862.
Where Quincy Ill.
By whom Lt. Brickett; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
Sept. 1st/62.

Paul.

✓ 1457 James T.
Priddy James R.
Co. H. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082725 | 25 |
| 2 | 8099343 | 27 |
| 3 | 8199449 | 28 |
| 4 | 8099547 | 29 |
| 5 | 8099653 | 30 |
| 6 | 8099751 | 31 |
| 7 | 8099872 | 32 |
| 8 | 8083952 | 33 |
| 9 | 8083961 | 34 |
| 10 | 8083989 | 35 |
| 11 | 8090675 | 36 |
| 12 | 8107230 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book No. 468 A 213.80
General Notation 468 A 1890

See also C. C. 11 Mr. Carr

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Simon E. Fiddy

Pvt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*

Little Rock Ark

Aug 5-64.

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C.

Book mark: *See 468 A A 50153/80*

E. I. Rozzell
(Signed)

3 | Car. | Mo.

James E. Priddy
1st, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. Aug 3/1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 3^d, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Stitching for 1 horse
& horse & equipments com.
Shells, Skinfo & leather Colls
Revolver, leather string & several
leather belts for cap, bridle & pack
bag, brush for bridle, bridle bit & bit

Book mark: _____

Chapman

MAR. 17

8083961

018914

St. Sabre Kid + Tinto
Canton. + Hamrack,
\$220. $\frac{100}{16}$

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Priddy
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to
new Co. C by reorganization. Par. 1st
S. O. No. 70 H. Q. Sept. 1st, 1864.
Mar. 24, 1865. Deserted Aug. 2, 1864.
Returned from desertion April 24,
1865 under Proclamation of
Mar. 12, 1865.

Book mark:

(255)

O. S. Markle

Copied.

P. B. Carr

Mo.

James R. (Buddy)
1st, Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Relieved from desertion*
under President's Procl.
Amnesty, Sept. 21, 65.

Book mark: _____

Shugler

P. I. Car. **Mo.**

James R. Priddy
Art., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: 2 horses, 1 or more horse
& equipments complete, one
sharp's carbine, one ball & b.
revolver - 1 single barrel, one con.
line cartridge box, cap box & pick
cartridge box for pistol & belt
(over)

Book mark: _____

Kugler

MAR. 17

8083989

01891*

P. | 3 Car. | Mo.

James R. Priddy
1st, Co. H. B. Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: St. Charles for one horse
& equipments complete, one
sharp's carbine, one belt &
spoon & 1 shing & sword, one car.
long. cartridge box, cap box & fresh
cartridge box for pistol & belt
(over)

Book mark: _____

Shugler

MAR. 17

8083952

01891*

✓ Holster, sabbie belt &
Plate, one canteen &
Haversack, Total
\$220. ¹⁰/₁₀₀.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Priddey
Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug*
5-1864 with 1 Set Horse
Equipments. Comple
Carbine Pistol + Belt
Boxes + Co Comple 1
Canteen + Haversack

Book mark: *See Co C 11th Mo Co*

C. S. Rozzelle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Pricely
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* ^{*100*} for *Arrearage*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments
Jan 1 to Mar 1*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R Priddy

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
+ horse equipments
Jan 1 to Mar 1.*

*On Detached service
L Rock since Mar 23.
64.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R Priddy

Priddy, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Priddy
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00. Has
furnished horse + horse
equipments from Dec 1
to Dec 31. 63. Due the
U. S. for horse equipments
\$28.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Priddy

Priv, Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent in pursuit
of Enemy.*

Book mark:

C. I. Russell

Mo.

James H. L. L.
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: joined a regiment
after Sept 1st
of 1863

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Piddy James R

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Priddy.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 26.....
26.....years and 10.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark. the 26
day of Sept. 1863.

WITNESS:

G. E. Bailey, Capt.
Co. 1st Regt. Ark. Cavalry

Discharged ----- 186

() ----- Reg't of -----

----- enlistment; last served in company -----

----- regiment of -----

by -----

Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark. 1863.

James P. Priddy

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, James P. Priddy.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the
.....of....., that the
said.....is.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the
day of.....

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kansas,
Town of Little Rock

I, James A. Priddy born in Alakes Co
in the State of North Carolina, aged Twenty Six years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of September, 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, James A. Priddy do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this.....day of.....186.....

before J. A. Garrison

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Priddy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair
Fair complexion, is Five feet, Ten inches high.

.....
.....Regiment of.....Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

~~415~~ ¹⁵⁵²
Little Rock, Ark.
March 8th 1864.

Granger W. W. .
acting as Surgeon
3rd Mo Cav Vol

Asks that private
Jas H Pordage Co G
3rd Mo Cav be
admitted to
Gen Hospital
Admit to Gen Hosp

By order of
J. C. Whitehead
Surgeon & Med Dir

Camp 3rd Mo Cav Little Rock

ARK. March 31st 1864

Sir:

I respectfully ask admission to Gen
Hospital of Priv. James St. Prindy, Co G
3rd Mo Cav Case Laundice, of a grade
likely to call for close attention for a
few days, which, as I am about to
leave for a few days, I cannot give.

Very Respy

Yours obt servt

To
Surgeon Asst White }
Medicine Division } actg asst Surg
Dept of ARK }
3rd Mo Cav

Paul -

Please add private Ward - Co E. 3rd Mo.
Cav - Case Measles - Eruption appeared
yesterday a.m. & receding this am. from
Chest - (April 1st)
W. H. Granger

1460

Priett, George W.

Co I. C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Priett, George W.

1461

Prindle Timothy

Co *M.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8106013 | 25 |
| 2 | 8106120 | 26 |
| 3 | 8106216 | 27 |
| 4 | 8106306 | 28 |
| 5 | 8106392 | 29 |
| 6 | 8106481 | 30 |
| 7 | 8106568 | 31 |
| 8 | 8106661 | 32 |
| 9 | 8106747 | 33 |
| 10 | 8106832 | 34 |
| 11 | 8106918 | 35 |
| 12 | 8106999 | 36 |
| 13 | 8107082 | 37 |
| 14 | 8107288 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Arch. No. 4680 E. B. 80.

General Notation 468 A 1890

See also 11 Mo. Cav.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Pindle
Privt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 34 31/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred for Reorganization
Age 20 yrs.

Book mark 468 a a G. O (E. B.) 80.

(361)

O. M. Kennedy
(Supdt.)

MAR. 18

8107238

1891*

Vet. and Repts. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C,

1st | *6* *Cal.* | **Mo.**

Lincoln *Spindle*

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March or April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. Kennedy
Capt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christy Prindle

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. n. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop for loss of
ord. stores 65 & loss of
cc & G. E. 49¢.*

Book mark:

V. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Penick

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for loss of
ordnance and ordnance
stores 65⁰⁰ Stoppage for
loss of C & Garrison's equipment
49⁰⁰.*

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Prindle
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due U.S.*
on account of ordnance
and ordnance stores 65¢
for loss of camp and garrison
Equipage 49¢.

Book mark:

O. M. Kennedy
Capt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Trindle
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *or Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due U.S.*
on account of ordnance
and ordnance stores 65[¢]
on account of camp and
garrison equipage 49[¢].

Book mark:

(856)

L. M. Kennedy
Privt.

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Purcell

Pvt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May v. June* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *65* for *Equipments*
49 for *loss ordnance*
100 " " *C. & E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Grindle

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March or April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing never settled*

Book mark:

Druckermeyer

3 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Brindle
Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefex.

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Prindle

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital
Jacksonport, Ark. since
Decbr 31/63. Dis. Roll.

Book mark:

Keifer.

P 3 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Prindle

Pvt., Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
with St. Hyatt.

Book mark: _____

Keefer. Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Prinelle

Pvt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keifer

Q P

3 Cav.

Mo.

+

Timothy Quindt

Prt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Corrected by L. H. Smith, Esq.

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Brindle

Capt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled and mustered in at
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 13-62.*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Reefer

Prindle, Timothy
m, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav
3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

This paper was found in the files of the
Provost Marshal General's Office with
the records received from the Chief
Mustering Officer of Missouri.

John C. [illegible] 1861
[illegible]

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | RESIDENCE | DATE | REMARKS |
| <i>[illegible]</i> | <i>[illegible]</i> | <i>[illegible]</i> | <i>[illegible]</i> |

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private Timothy Pindle Co. M. 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vol.

NOTES

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1834, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES

6. In every case of discharge, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
7. A partial settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
8. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| NO. | NAME. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | | | ENLISTED. | | | LAST PAID. | | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------------|---------------|--|----------|
| | | | YEARS OF AGE. | HT. | HAIR. | COMPLEXION. | FEET. | INCHES. | STATE OR KINGDOM. | TOWN OR COUNTY. | OCCUPATION. | WHERE. | BY WHOM. | PERIOD. | BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | | |
| | Timothy Pindle | Private | 20 | 5' 3 1/2" | Dark | Dark | | Michigan | St Joseph & Miller | Chicago | St Louis | Mo | Mc Lane | 3 Year | Never Paid | Recruit | | |

Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of M Co 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vol.

Station: *St. Louis Mo*

Date: *April 23 1863.*

James Crabtree
Capt. 3rd Mo. Cavalry

THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
ST. LOUIS, MO.
APR 23 1863

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Lincolny Prindle*, age *20*, occupation *Miller*
born in *St. Louis Michigan*, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *never except ague*
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *none*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *not*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *not*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *not* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? *not*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *not*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated a good while ago*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Healthy & recommended

Wm. J. Bay Apt. Surg. 1st Lt.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 60.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy Prindle desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 13th day of April 1863

Witness:

John

Timothy Prindle
Private

3 Mo Co

No. _____

Timothy Prindle
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 13th 1863

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

This Recruit was enlisted for
the 3rd Mo Cav and as such
assigned to Co 'H' of this Regt
April 14th 1863

Wm M. Davis
Adj't 4th Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.


I, Frederick of Timothy Prindle Do certify, That I am the
said Timothy Prindle is twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 13th day of April 1863

Witness:

Chas J Williams

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

 I, *Timothy Prindle* born in *St Joseph Co*
 in the State of *Michigan* aged *twenty* years,
 and by occupation a *Miller* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *April* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Timothy Prindle* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *Timothy Prindle*
 this *14* day of *April* 1863, } *Chas J Williams*
 BEFORE *William Keating*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J Gay *Apr 14 1863*
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Timothy Prindle*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *3 1/2* inches
 high.

Thos M Clow *St 23rd*
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *an*
 RECRUITING OFFICER. *at*

G D M M

✓ 1463 J. N. B.
Pugh Joseph N. B.
Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8082789 | " |
| 2 | 8082798 | " |
| 3 | 8082823 | " |
| 4 | 8085990 | " |
| 5 | 8086072 | " |
| 6 | 8086177 | " |
| 7 | 8086403 | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |
| 27 | | " |
| 28 | | " |
| 29 | | " |
| 30 | | " |

✓ Sub Mark.

General Register 468 A 1863

P

3 Cav. Mo.

J. M. B. Pugh

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock*
Ark. June 9/64 of Typhoid
Fever contracted in
the service

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

M. B. Pugh

Pr:

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Died of Typhoid
Fever June 9/64 in Reg.
Hosp. Paid 1st install-
ment Bounty & one
month's pay to Jan.
30/64

Book mark:

Kenderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. N. B. Pugh

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mon. V. Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. B. Pugh
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7, Feb.* 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Wenderson

D

3rd av

Mo.

Joseph M. D. Lugh

Appears with rank of..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *23* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born

Age..... years; occupation.....

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height..... ft. in.

When mustered in *July 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Acct of pay etc.
on former roll.*

Book mark:

Lopez

(P.)

3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Pugh

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Can Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 9, 1864.

Where born Wood Co. Va.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 30, 1863

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec. 30, 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Lewis Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Gen. Rec. Depot.

Book mark:

Lopez

P *3* *Bar* | **Mo.**
Joseph M. B. Pugh
1st

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol Bar* Roll dated

Fannibal Mo Dec 30, 186*3*.

Where born *Wood Co. Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 30*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Fannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *Union Township Lewis Co.*

8 Long Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark: ~~General~~ Notation *458 A 1880.*

Lopez
(329) *Copyed.*

Hugh V. M. P.
P., Co. *CX*,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Enlistment Paper</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Napoleon Benjamin Prych* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *two* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.* *for J. N. B. Prych*
The *20th* day of *December* 1863. *mark*

Witness:
W. H. Jackson

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Joseph N. B. Prych
Volunteered at *Hannibal, Mo.*
December 20th 1863.
By *J. N. B. Prych*
Private 300th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

No. *6*

3 Mo. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *G. C. Bailey*
guardian of *J. N. B. Prych*
said *J. N. B. Prych* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*
The *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863.

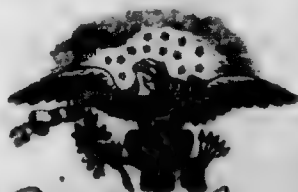
Witness:
W. H. Jackson

G. C. Bailey

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Dupont



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Joseph A. O. Pugh*

born in *Wood County*

in the State of *Virginia*
and by occupation a *farmer*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *December* 1863,

volunteered this *thirteenth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph A. O. Pugh* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *21st* day of *December* 1863.

Before *J. H. Benjamin*

Capt. & Qu. Master 8th Wis. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph A. O. Pugh*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

J. H. Benjamin

Capt. & Qu. Master 8th Wis. Inf.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

J

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved
J. H. Benjamin
Capt. & Qu. Master 8th Wis. Inf.
-advised & approved me*

CP 175

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

J. A. B. Pugh
Private of Company *A*
8th Regiment of *Missouri* *Levy*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in action - missing

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. N. Pugh
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 2^d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 9th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

In Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co for
May and June 1864

REMARKS.

Similar report on Muster Out
Roll of Co dated Nov. 30th 1864,
Regimental Return for June 1864
& Quarterly Return of Deceased
Soldiers for 2nd Quarter of 1864

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

Inventory of the effects
of J. H. B. Page private
letter of "Co. A" 3rd Regt Mo
Vols who died at Regt
Hospital on the 6th
day of June 1864

Inventory of the effects of J. R. B. Pugh late a Private of Capt Benj. F. Triplett Co. of the 3rd Cal. Inf. Regt. was enlisted by Capt Benjamin at Haribal Mo. on the 30th day of December 1863. to serve for the period of 3 years; he was born in the State of Virginia is 18 years of age 5 feet 8 inches high. Slight complexion fair eyes. Dark hair and by occupation a farmer when enlisted he died in Regt Hospital on the 6th day of June 1864. by reason Typhoid Fever.

| Inventory | |
|-----------|---|
| No. | Articles |
| one | Over Coat |
| one | Pocket Book containing (126) one dollar Twenty five cents in Sutter tickets |
| one | Pair Suspenders. |

I certify on honor that the above Inventory comprises all the effects of J. R. B. Pugh deceased and that the effects are in my hands to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Duplicate

B. F. Triplett Capt
Comd'g Co. A. 3rd Cal. Inf. Regt.

Sale Rock Ark
June 10, 1864

Final Statement of

J. H. B. Pugh Co. & Co.

3rd Cont. Mo. Vols

Lied June 6th 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 12 1864

PLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

**TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.**

Note.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I Certify, on honor, that J. M. B. Pugh a Private
of Captain Benj. S. Whifflette Company (A) of the 3rd Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in Virginia State
of Virginia aged 18 years 5 feet 5 inches high Slender complexion Fair eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Hanibal
Missouri and mustered in service by Capt Benjamin
at Hanibal Missouri on the 31st day of December
1863, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols. to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

(*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

~~SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,~~

Death from disease
of blood from

The said J. M. B. Pugh was last paid by Paymaster
May Thompson to include the 30th day of January 1864
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horses (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 33 1/4 Dollars,

He has received ~~Clothing from the United States~~ the installment of Bounty
amounting to Sixty 60 Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30th day of December 1863
to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above To George H. Reid Suttler
(8500) Five dollars

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 30th day of December 1863

He is indebted to Suttler 100 Dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at this day of January 1864

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

B. S. Whifflette
Capt Commanding Co. A

1462

Prickett, Jesse

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Prickett, Jesse L

Rank Mark:

See also

1464

✓ *William Thomas*

Co. *A. B.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8102366 | 8104184 |
| 8088762 | |
| 8088891 | |
| 8102505 | |
| 8102596 | |
| 8102682 | |
| 8102783 | |
| 8102878 | |
| 8102969 | |
| 8103065 | |
| 8103182 | |
| 8103251 | |
| 8103338 | |
| 8103422 | |
| 8103507 | |
| 8103587 | |
| 8103673 | |
| 8103761 | |
| 8083380 | |
| 8103847 | |
| 8083447 | |
| 8103935 | |
| 8104014 | |
| 8104099 | |
| 8090832 | |

Book Mark: 1053, C. 86, 4680, E. B. 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.⁰²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

Copied

C 3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. ...

Private, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 20, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. of 2^d*
Regt. Ark. Cavalry, March 1, 1865
by order of Col. ...

Book mark : _____

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Culliam

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

S. J. E. Carr | **Mo.**

Thomas Sullivan
Co., Co., Reg't Missouri *(9)*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*4*.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached from 2nd*
Reg't in 1st Reg't Heavy Arty
Trans. No. 1000 100

Book mark:

Seabright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On scout in pursuit
of Shelby.

Book mark:

J. C. Gage

P. 100 *Co.* **Mo.**

Thomas Sullivan
Inf., Co., Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached from 2nd Co.*

By St. Louis Regt 1st Div 7th Ab.

Stoppage made for rail cost.

Cost 11th amount \$ 1.00

Dollar per day for cost

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

44 ¹¹/₁₀₀

for

Ord & Ord

Stoves lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JTB Page

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas William

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4.44 for Ord. & Ord.

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Culliam

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Lost one Watering Bridle
92, one Lariat 75, one Picket Pin¹⁵
one Nose Bag^{1.50}, one Sincingle^{1.50}

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Tulliam

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Culliam

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned to duty
from desertion by
order of Maj. How-
land. Erroneously re-
ported deserted about
such.*

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted April 18/63
Had furlough for 15
days to go to Adams Co.
Ill. Furlough expired
1st Inst. has not yet
rejoined his Regt. and place
of abode not known

Book mark:

Harmon

P *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

Thomas Pulliam

Pr. Co. 13 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough*
from Apr 10/61 at
Richfield Ill.

Book mark:

Harmon

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Art & Co*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det ser. Once*
are 3 or

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(368)

Harmon

Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sullivan

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. C. to Co. K on mch
1. 1862*

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sullivan

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. H. May 1/62 By
order Col. John M.
Glover*

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Williams

Priv.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M^c Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pulliam

Pst

Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 5, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Palmyra Mo.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *100-3, C, 86*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harrison

1465
Purvice, George

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

See Purvis, George

Sub Mark,

2120

+ 1466
Purvis George

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Primate

Primate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8094697 | 25 |
| 2 | 8094728 | 27 |
| 3 | 8094872 | 28 |
| 4 | 8094974 | 29 |
| 5 | 8095067 | 30 |
| 6 | 8095165 | 31 |
| 7 | 8095262 | 32 |
| 8 | 8095358 | 33 |
| 9 | 8095454 | 34 |
| 10 | 8095545 | 35 |
| 11 | 8095640 | 36 |
| 12 | 8095733 | 37 |
| 13 | 8095821 | 38 |
| 14 | 8095904 | 39 |
| 15 | 8095991 | 40 |
| 16 | 8096080 | 41 |
| 17 | 8096167 | 42 |
| 18 | 8096254 | 43 |
| 19 | 8096340 | 44 |
| 20 | 8096420 | 45 |
| 21 | 8096477 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 468 a (E B) 1880
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Priv., Co. J., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop for one haversack

67 etc.

Corrected July 16/94, G. W. Chase

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

49

100 for

Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached since Aug. 26*
in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ - 100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *-* ^{*16*}/_{*100*} for *Ord & Ord*
stores

Due Gov't, \$ *-* ^{*16*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *-* ^{*16*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *-* ^{*16*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George X Perois

Vol

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 16 100 for Ord. & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

He is Debtor to U.S.
for Larriet and Pin seventy
four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Purvise

Ort, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Sullivan

Reg't 4

, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Lewis
Par, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
from April 22^d 63

Book mark :

James
Coyd.

P *2* *Co* *Mo.*

George J. Turner
1st, Co. *F*, Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Pos

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent At sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

Book mark:

At sent

3 Cav.

Mo.

Appears on *George Smith*
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(249)

Smith
Copy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Purvis

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

James

P 3 Cav. Mo.

George Smith
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Pat. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

17
3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Smith
Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Purvis
Sold

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

186².

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Purvis

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Hest

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

George Lewis

Co. I, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Taney*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

+ ¹⁴⁶⁷
Purvis Robert

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8086538 | 26 |
| 2 | 8086631 | 27 |
| 3 | 8086725 | 28 |
| 4 | 8086826 | 29 |
| 5 | 8086921 | 30 |
| 6 | 8087046 | 31 |
| 7 | 8087156 | 32 |
| 8 | 8083825 | 33 |
| 9 | 8088471 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. *468 A-2.90-(E.B.) 80*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lewis
Pen., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 186 2; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla
Mo. Oct 1/62

Book mark: 468 a. u. g. (A. B.) 80

Houston

2^d | 3^d Can. | **Mo.**

Robert Lewis

1st, Co. C, 3^d Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 1st, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 1st, 1862.

Where Ala. Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shuglin

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lewis

Sgt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Guard*

House Sept. 27 1862.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lewis

Private

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3. Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted July 25-1862

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Perrie.

Sgt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Percie.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5, June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not checked*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lewis

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Purvis

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Prentiss after the enemy*

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Purvis

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lewis, Calaveras Co., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

1468

Putman, Augustus D.

Co H.C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

2nd Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. Lieut Putman, Augustus D.

Rank Name:

1469
 Putnam, Augustus D.
 Co H.C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private 2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | F09F291 | 2 | F0F2502 |
| 3 | F09F317 | 4 | F0F2769 |
| 5 | F09F369 | 6 | F090604 |
| 7 | F09F451 | 8 | F100265 |
| 9 | F09F531 | 10 | F090881 |
| 11 | F09F612 | | |
| 12 | F09F706 | | |
| 13 | F09FF00 | | |
| 14 | F09FF89 | | |
| 15 | F09F965 | | |
| 16 | F099046 | | |
| 17 | F099128 | | |
| 18 | F099195 | | |
| 19 | F099265 | | |
| 20 | F099371 | | |
| 21 | F099474 | | |
| 22 | F0F2697 | | |
| 23 | F0F2974 | | |
| 24 | F099579 | | |
| 25 | F099678 | | |
| 26 | F099779 | | |
| 27 | F099876 | | |
| 28 | F099969 | | |
| 29 | F100058 | | |
| 30 | F1F3215 | | |

Book No. 468 A-09.0-(E.13) 80
 General Notation 468 A 1920

Hand-drawn sketches of a boat and a small structure.

Charles E. Culman

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., ninety, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to *Mar. 21, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** §..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sailed Sept. 17, 60. Arrived 10
Oct. 1st; saw Cape Henry, 10. 2;
then 10. 1. Arrived 10. 1. Arrived 10. 1.

Book mark : Shri A. S. Arora
Over

_____ Orig

(361) J. Markle Armed.

(361)

(361) John (and) Corvet.

MAR. 17

8090881

1891

of camp in civil; then assigned
as private to regt. Co. B by recon-
gation; then mustered as
2d Lieut. viz. Major promoted.
Three months extra pay due
subsequent to War Dept G.O.
no. 61.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D Putnam

Co 2nd M^g Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran reappointed*

Co 2nd M^g Sept - Feb 29. 64.

Transferred for as-

signment under provision

of Circular No 34 War

Dept.

Book mark *Ser 768 A. A. O (EB) 80*

C. I. Rozzelle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus L. Shinn

Shinn, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *A. present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acc. wounded in
near Co. C. from 1st Reg't Co.
S. 1st Reg't, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P | 3 Co. | Mo.

Augustus D. Putnam

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Co.

There is no original muster-in as

2^d Lieut (n file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted

to date Dec 21 , 1864

See 16011, V. S., 1886

Notation :

Harmon

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus D. Putnam

2^d Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, March 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21st, 1865.

Where Little Rock, Ark,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Division,
Lee Co., 3 Cav. Dist.,
Ark. Promoted from Sgt.
Original Co. "H" to
1st Lt.

Book mark:

W H Pagan

MAR. 17

8082502

018910

2^d Lt. Co "C" same
Regt. by virtue of a
Commission from
The Gov. of The state
of Mo. to fill va-
cancy caused by
The promotion of
Lt. Weaver and con-
solidation of the
Regt. under S.O. No.
70, H^d Qrs. Dept. of
Ark., March 21, 1865.
Recd and accepted com-
mission Jan 6,
1865.

P : 3 cav | Mo.

Augustus D. Putnam

2d Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: affiliated Sergt

Feb 29/66. affiliated Co

2nd Sergt Feb 29. 64

Book mark :

J. J. J.

P

3 Car

Mo.

Augustus D Putnam

Co 2nd MS, Co. 2nd, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det-3 + 4 sent
Bounty due. Comm as
2nd Lt-1600. The
Govt of Mo. Dec 21-65
Received same 21-65
1600-

Book mark:

Cal. Pozzani
Capt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos D. Putnam

C. 2nd Sq. Co. No. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3 Incl- Vet- Bounty
Due

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D. Putnam

C 2 M. Sq. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - + Oct -

1864

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Returned from
Vet Furlough Sept-19
1864. 3^d dett- Vet- Battery
dun

* Corrected by Edition. Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quartermaster D. Putnam

Co. 2nd Sq., Co. 76., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent - on Vet-
Furlough to Dillon
Ill since July 28/64
Veteran 3d installment
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quonstin L Putman

C. 2nd Sq, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran First & Second installment of Bounty due. Aft'd Sergt. Feb 25-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D Putnam

Co. 2nd Reg't, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran 1st + 2^d*
installment Bounty due
Aptd. Sergt. Feb 29-64

Book mark:

(258)

C. I. Russell

Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D. Putnam
1st, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in

May 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol.
under G.O. 1414305 series of
1863, from the War Dept.
To have a furlough of at least
30 days in his state before
expiration of original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

2 3 Car Mo.
Augustus Pulman
2nd Reg't, Col. 3, Reg't Missouri Car
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$18.25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Disch'd by virtue of
re-enlistment as per
order of provisions of G.O. 19,
+ 305. Series 1863 from
Mar 24th

Book mark:

J. W. Moore

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quartermaster L Putnam

Co. 2 M. Sq., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *2 Haversacks*

+ 1 Canteen

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Rizzell

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D Putnam

Co 2nd Regt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

C. S. Rizzell

Copyist.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D Putnam

Co. 2nd MSgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - on Furlough
to Dixon Ill Dated
Oct - 1st 1863 for 30 days -

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Palmer

Company Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. D. Putnam

C. D. N. Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

Major Wm. H. Putnam
2d Lt. Col. H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on an*
expedition.

Book mark:

_____ Mo.

Augustus L. Palmer
Q. M. Sgt., Co. 2, 2. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... *1/10* , 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus H. Putnam

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustine A. Palmer

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Regt. H. St. Paul
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Stephen Lee Buchanan

Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to unit
from Capt. by order of
1st Ad. S. Reg't
July 1862

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus H. Putnam
Caval., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus M. Putnam

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus A. Putnam

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus D. Culnan

5 Corp'l, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Enlisted Sept 17 at
Dixon, Ill. for 3
years.)

Book mark:

readed by me May 6 1912.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus H. Putnam

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

X
When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

X By Dietrich, Ex.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Putnam Augustus D.
Sgt. J. H. Lee 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Charles E. Davis Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper 1

Final Statements

Furloughs 2

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Augustus D. Putnam* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Thirty* years and *Six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Little Rock Ark*
The *29th* day of *February*

Witness:

Joe Weaver *A. D. Putnam*

No.

Augustus D. Putnam

Volunteered at *Little Rock Ark*

February 29th 1864.

By *Edw. H. Weaver*

2nd Co Regiment of *Mo Vols*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (14)

3rd Co Regt of *Mo Vols*

Discharged *February 28th* 1864.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Augustus D. Putnam* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF *Little Rock Ark*

I, *Augustus J. Putnam* born in *Cowas County*
in the State of *New Hampshire* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Augustus J. Putnam* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
this *Twenty Ninth* day of *February* 1864.
BEFORE *Geo S Avery, Capt. & Co. 3d*
Co. 1st & 2nd Regt. Officers

A. J. Putnam

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hays
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches
high.

Geo S Avery, Capt.
Regiment of *Mo. Res.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Chief Clerk
Capt. J. D. W. Co. 3d
Co. 1st & 2nd Regt. Officers

Admitted into the service of the United States in Co. 3d
8th day of May 1864 at Little Rock Ark
3d Co. Mo. Res. in the

24th. Sultan

at 3rd Mr. Car

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

COUNTY OF PULASKI.

88.

Augustus D. Putnam

late 1st Lt. & Co. 3rd Regiment Mo. Cavalry - - - - - I do solemnly
declare, on oath, that I have duly accounted for all Public Property, for which I have been re-
sponsible as an Officer of the Volunteer forces of the United States; - that I have rendered all
returns and reports, required by Revised Army Regulations of 1863 and existing orders; - that
I am not now, on any account whatever, indebted to the General Government, except as stated on
muster-out rolls.

Augustus D. Putnam (Seal)

412

Witnessed and subscribed before me, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this *Eleventh* -
day of *June* - 1865.

Wm. R. R. R.
Notary Public.

Augustus D. Putnam
Co. H., 3^d M^o. Cav.
Furlough

2^d Quarter Dept. of Am.
Litt. Rock July 22nd 1864
[redacted] right granted
[redacted] 30 days as
[redacted] volunteer
By Order of
Maj. Gen. A. S. Johnston
John S. Lacy
a. a. p. e. n

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190... Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or
the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may
be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 191... Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Augustus D. Putnam a
Sergeant of Captain Geo S Avery Co Company of the Third
Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Cavalry
aged 21 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray
eyes, Farmer by profession, a Farmer; born in the County of Cass
State of Missouri, and enlisted at Little Rock Arkansas in
the 5th Mo Vol Cav on the 29 day of February
eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby
permitted to go to Ottawa, in the County of Lee
State of Illinois. he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
_____ day of _____ to the _____ day of _____
at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at _____
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Augustus D. Putnam, to the _____
day of _____ and pay to the _____ day of _____,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Little Rock Ark, this 25th day
of July 1864

W. H. Hunt
Major

Commanding the Reg't.

No. 3553

hair, and
Wamp
Regt 4

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 6th 1864.

Name, Augustine J. ...

Rank, Sgt. Co. 4th

St. Reg't 1st Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Wichita, Kas.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Putnam A.D.

Furlough

To all it May Concern
The bearer hereof. Sergeant Augustus D.
Putnam of Captain Lee's
Company (H) 9th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol.
aged 28 Twenty eight years 6 Six feet 3 Three inches high
Dark Complexion Gray Eyes. Dark hair
& by profession farmer born in the
New Hampshire Coles County and enlisted
at Dixon Ill. Co County on the 17th Day of September
eight hundred & Sixty one to serve for the
of three years is hereby permitted to go to
Dixon in the County of Lee State of Illinois
he having received a furlough from the
day of to the Day of
at which period he will rejoin
his Regiment or Company at Pilot Knob Mo.
or wherever it may be or be considered
a deserter
25 day 1st Oct James S. Howard Major Comd
Regt

1470

Putnam, Augustus D

Co H. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

See Putnam, Augustus D

1471

Pyatt, Elisha

Co K. B 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Sub Mark:

See also

1472
Pyeat, Elisha

Co. K. B. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Pycatt, Elisha

Mark:

1473
 + Pyeatt Elisha
 Co. A. B. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 8102883 | " |
| 2 | 8102974 | " |
| 3 | 8103070 | " |
| 4 | 8103158 | " |
| 5 | 8103250 | " |
| 6 | 8103337 | " |
| 7 | 8103421 | " |
| 8 | 8103506 | " |
| 9 | 8103586 | " |
| 10 | 8103672 | " |
| 11 | 8103760 | " |
| 12 | 8103846 | " |
| 13 | 8103934 | " |
| 14 | 8104013 | " |
| 15 | 8104098 | " |
| 16 | 8104184 | " |
| 17 | 8104251 | " |
| 18 | 8104339 | " |
| 19 | 32863048 | " |
| 20 | 32864294 | " |
| 21 | 36644676 | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Book Mark. 468 a & B 50
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 11 Mr. Cav.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Pyatt
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. per. since
Dec 30/62

Book mark: General Notation 408 A 1000.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyatt

Pl

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

D B Cur Mo.

Clasha Pyatt
St. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov. 1-62, mustered
in Dec. 7-62, at Ralls, Mo.

Book mark:

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cluba Pratt

Pratt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On det per in*
present of man
adate from 25 inst

Book mark: _____

Harrison

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyatt

Plt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due since date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

Harmon

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Pyeatt

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOS Yager
Copper

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyeat

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept V Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
since Oct 25/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyatt

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyatt

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Page

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyatt

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20.00 for Ord. & Ord.

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOS Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyatt

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20.00 for Ord & Ord

Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Gage

Copyright.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyeatt

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyeatt

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Elisha Pyeatt

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for Ordnance lost
One Shovel 15, One Brush Wiper
25 cts.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyeatt

Out

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop for 1 Month &
Brush 40 cts

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

2 1 3 bar 1 Mo.

Elisha Cysalt

Co., Col., 2 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Left for 1. Thang & Bant. 12. 11.

Book mark :

W. H. Linsley

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oliver Tyrell

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co. K. to new Co. B
by Reorganization
Order O. No. 70 Hd. Qrs.
Dep. Ark. Mar. 21-65

Book mark :

Houston

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Pyeatt

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54.38

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Transferred by assignment
to Regimental Detachment to await
reorganization or muster-out.
Stop for 1 Shovel and Brush &c.
Age 23 yrs.

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

Eliza Pyeatt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. (look) Gain' Nov.

3. Rolla, Mo. Enlisted
in the company.

Sept 1863. absent on det. serv.
driving Livestock train.

July 1864 on duty for sick.

July 1864 to Jan 1865 on duty

Quartermaster R. D. M. S. O. No.

441215 Regt (Oct 2, '64)

Mar 1865. Lost. Mar 23 '65

Little Rock. Transferred to

Co. B, (Co. B.) Gain'.

Book Mark :

Shannon

2 Cav. Mo.

Edison Bryant

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom A. J. Mitchell; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. J. Mitchell

C (4) Cav. Mo.

Richard Peatt

....., Co. B A 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue

; hair light

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 186 2

Where Rolla Mo

By whom W. G. Brown; term 12 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by

assignment from detached

and original to K

Pyeatt Elisha

Co. K

3

Reg't

2nd Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Bryant desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bella
The first 1st day of December 1862
Charles Bryant

Witness:

Francis M. Graham
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y.

Discharged
for dollars premium
and twenty four dollars
bonus paid Dec. 1st 1862
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y.
Oct. 13th 1862
N.S. Smith & Co. 1862

Enlisted at
Bella
By
John Regiment of Mo. Cav
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
186

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Elisha Ryeatt*, born in *St. Louis Mo*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three 23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *November*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Elisha Ryeatt* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *November* 18*62*

Before *me*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Elisha Ryeatt
mark

Wm L Layton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Elisha Ryeatt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

Approved Robert A. Gentry
May 3. 1862
Recy. 5

1474
Quinlan, Jerry

Co D. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18100380

18090970

18091096

18100516

18100627

18100711

18100801

18101155

18101144

18101253

18101320

18101410

18101508

18101628

18092490

18102233

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

Book Mark: 468-a-2A-1810

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Quinlan
Det. I, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salisbury, Mo. Feb. 20th 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 24th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Kandae

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Linton
Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4. 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 24th*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *enlisted from*

the 13th Mo. Regiment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358-)

W. H. Ferguson
Compt.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Union Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Company K. Missouri
1st Reg't.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Lucian
Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hindall

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Linnell
Gov't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2* *Apr. 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Sullivan
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randal
Corry.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Linnell
Wt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *ick in Hospital*

Name next on Roll

Jan & Feb 1862

Book mark:.....

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Luntan

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Returned prisoner
from Butler Barracks,
Feb. 26" 1863 Exchanged*

Book mark:.....

Kanada

2 9 Car Mo.

Jerry Sumitan
Oct. 62, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Randall

Approved

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Sullivan
Boat, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

Sullivan

L

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan
For 1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jere Quinlan
Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprates

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Quinnlan

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Quinlan
Pl. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease

Nov. 29. 1863

Clothing Settled

May 1" / 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Bates

Q.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Quinter

Proc., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Camp I. L. Sprat of
Col. Glover Jan 1, 1865

Book mark: *Vol 468 A S. C. 86. 80.*

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jere Quinlan.
Pet. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 14, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Jackson-
port Ark, Nov. 28. 63.

Dec 30

Book mark :

Sprater

Quinlan, Jeremiah.

P. Co. D.

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harry Quinlan
3d Reg't of Mass Cavalry Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Per 28/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Jerry Leavelle of
Captain W. J. Quaker Company (1) of the 3 Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lippert State
of Arkansas, aged 30 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Palmyra Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Palmyra Mo on the 20 day
of February 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of

Order of the War Department of June
25th 1863

The said Jerry Leavelle was last paid by Paymaster
My Leavelle to include the 30 day of June 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Due this soldier for clothing
not drawn amounting to Twenty five dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksport this 30 day of June, 1863

W. J. Quaker
Capt
Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See 5 m0.

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|---------|------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Quinton | | | | | | Inc Roll | 313 | | | |
| Quinton | | | | | | B/B roll | 61 | 1 | | |
| Quinton | | | | | | B/B roll | 65 | | | |

Quinton, Mrs. Sept. 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., 1861

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1861, of _____

He died _____, 1861, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1861

Arrested at _____, Sept. 26/61, Released at A.P. M. Dec 20/62, to Jan 27/63

Copied by _____ y Oct 31/62

R116

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jerry Quinlan
Priv. of Company *I*
3 Regiment of *Ms. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Accident

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jerry Quinlan
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 3
 Arm: Co. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 28/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jacksonport, Ark.

M. O. Roll of
Dec. 31/64.

On Reg. Ret. of Nov.
63 & on Mus. Roll of
Dec 31/63, date of death
is given as Nov. 29/63.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Jerry Landon

Late of Company D.

3^d Reg't of Mo Cav

Volunteers, who died at Jacksonport

on the 28th day of November 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Jerry Dumlau late
 a Private of Captain W. J. Jacobs Company 10 of
 the 8th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Palmyra in the State of Missouri on
 the 19th day of November 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 20 day of February 1862, at Palmyra, Mo
 in Company I, 8 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Lippert in the State
 of Ireland; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a laborer; he died in Post Hospital at
Jacksnup on the 28th day of November 1863, by
 reason of fever and dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | 1 | Knapacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | 1 | <u>Pouches</u> <u>Linsay</u> | 1 |
| Forage caps | 4 | Pairs cotton drawers | 1 | | 4 yds |
| Great coats | 4 | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | 1 | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Pairs boots | 1 | Money. | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Bonnets | | Pairs socks | | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | 1 | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | Specie | 0 |
| | | | | Notes | 4.50 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Jerry Dumlau, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Capt W. J. Jacobs at Jacksnup
Arkansas to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Jacksnup Ark

DATE: Nov 30 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. J. Jacobs
Rap
 Commanding the Company.

Quinn, 1475.
Keil

Co. I. H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18100540

18098420

18098506

18098603

18083865

18102281

18100231

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Book Mark: 468 EB-880

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Neil Quinn

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H.
by order of Col. J. M. Glover.

Commenced Dec 6/61 at
St. Joseph Mo. for 2 years

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Med. Division

Prin., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Williams

Paul Williams, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

1866

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry J. Hunt, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Revised June 29 '62

Book mark :

2^d | 5th | Mo.

West Union

1st, Co. H., 3^d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 28, 1862

Where Paces, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deserted

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Niel Quirk

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 3, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H same
Regt Per Regt Order No 22
dated Feb 12. 1862.

Book mark: _____

Sprater

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Quinn

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St-
Louis Mo June 25-62
Never mustered

Age 30

Book mark: See 468 A.A. & C (E.B) 80

C. S. Rogers

✓ 1476
Radford, Calvin
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8105123 | 25 |
| 8105823 | 27 |
| 8105919 | 28 |
| 8106018 | 29 |
| 8106125 | 30 |
| 8106221 | 31 |
| 8106311 | 32 |
| 8106397 | 33 |
| 8106486 | 34 |
| 8106573 | 35 |
| 8106666 | 36 |
| 8106752 | 37 |
| 8106838 | 38 |
| 8106924 | 39 |
| 8107005 | 40 |
| 8107088 | 41 |
| 8107239 | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark, 468-a-(913)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Radford
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Radford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keeper.

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Radford
Cvt., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1869.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

9

3 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Sadford

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due for loss of horse equipments.

Book mark:

Kiefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Cadford

Art

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Radford

Co.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 188*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Paulford

Ort., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service
with L. L. Hyatt.*

Book mark:

Keefer

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Bradford
Calvin Bradford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage due U.S. on*
account of loss of Horse and
equipment, and equipment
charged to men having
Private Horses \$0.18.

corrected by W. J. Pennington

Book mark:

Keefe

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Radford
Plt., *Co. M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Bradford

Priv

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. v. Apl.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments Jan 1 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark :

Wm Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Bradford

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

42

100 for

*8" equipments
loss or damage*

" "

20

100 for

C & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk

*of Paul's Horse & Horse equipment
from Jan. 1 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hume

(868)

Forster

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Bradford

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. D. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Bodford

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy

Mo.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

(258)

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Radford

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Kennedy

Re | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Calvin *Goodford*

Privt, Co. *M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *10* *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

40 *W. Kennedy*

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Roadford
Privt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *13* ^{*93*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred for Reorganization

*Vet. and Rec'ds. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and tran-f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.*

Book mark: *468 a a G. O (EP) 80.*

L. M. Kennedy

1477

Ragsdale Andrew

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 See Ragsdale | 6 Andrew J |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

also

1478
 Raglan, Robert
 Co CB, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082908 | 26 |
| 2 | 8090347 | 27 |
| 3 | 8090416 | 28 |
| 4 | 8090468 | 29 |
| 5 | 8090543 | 30 |
| 6 | 8083088 | 31 |
| 7 | 8090869 | 32 |
| 8 | 8107454 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1553

See also

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Robert Raglan

Appears with rank of pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Car. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, June 18, 1864.

Where born Toronto, Canada

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Driver

When enlisted June 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Substitute for Wm

Fitzgerald 3 Ward

1 Dist Mo

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Iliah

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Raglund

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ad. Pay and Ad. Bounty paid
by Capt. Thompson 4th U. S. Cav.
Absent scouting

Book mark:

O. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ragan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$13. Adams, Bay and
\$20.75 Adams County by Capt.
Thompson 4th U. S. Cav.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. ...

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ruglan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

O. J. Markle

Capt.

Hotel Lagdon
P.O. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Company from which transferred.....C.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. G. Smith
Copyright.

R

1864

Mo.

Robert Hughes

Private, Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Raglan
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
old Co "D" to new Co "B"
by Reorganization
Par 1 & Co No 70 7th 2nd
Dep Ark. Mar 21-65
Substituted Recruits
not home on final Muster roll
of Co Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. Formed into
Book mark: *2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav*
as Co's A and C.

Houston

1479

Ragland Robert

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Ragland Robert

Rank Mark:

See also

Co *B. H. C* 3 Missouri Cav.

| | |
|---------|----------|
| Private | Corporal |
|---------|----------|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1 | 8082640 | 31340785 |
| 2 | 8087019 | 31340379 |
| 3 | 8087151 | 31340800 |
| 4 | 8098766 | 31341257 |
| 5 | 8098757 | 31341482 |
| 6 | 8098945 | 31341980 |
| 7 | 8099021 | 31343541 |
| 8 | 8099096 | 31344099 |
| 9 | 8099171 | 36644684 |
| 10 | 8099241 | |
| 11 | 8099347 | |
| 12 | 8099453 | |
| 13 | 8099551 | |
| 14 | 8099657 | |
| 15 | 8099754 | |
| 16 | 8099850 | |
| 17 | 8099945 | |
| 18 | 8100032 | |
| 19 | 8100046 | |
| 20 | 8090619 | |
| 21 | 80832576 | |
| 22 | 8088449 | |
| 23 | 8090887 | |
| 24 | 8100306 | |
| 25 | 32864008 | |

Doc Mark: 468-a-(573)80
General Notation 468 A 1800.

See also

P. H. ... Mo.

Arthur ...
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Polla*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468, A 1880.

Re

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pragsdale

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To be paid from date of
enlistment. Absent on detached
service on front.*

Book mark :

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H. 3rd Mo.*

Jan. Sept. 1/62.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. 13 3 Reg. Cav. Vol.

Sept 1 '62

Book mark:

67

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private property
Lost in action: 2 blankets,
1 overcoat, 1 pouch

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Car | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Kegelsdale
Prsn, Cont., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Ragedall
P., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Prw, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J Ragsdale

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Check

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragedale

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Nurse
at Post Hospital Little
Rock Ark

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragdale
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service as Surgeon at
Post Hospital L. Rock.
Ark since Oct-31-63.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Rapedale

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Russell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Ragdale

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached
service at General
Hospital L Rock Mar
21.

Book mark:

A. L. Ragdale

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Ragdale

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Detached
service as Nurse
in Genl Hospital L
Rock Ark since Oct-
31-63.

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale
Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached as
steward at U.S. Genl.
Hosp't - Little Rock
Ark since Sept-12/63

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse at U.S.
Genl Hospital Little
Rock Ark since Oct-
31-63

Book mark:

(265)

C. S. Ragsdale
Copyright.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragdale

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Ragdale

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Andrew J. Ragdale

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Ragdale

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Pagesdaie

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transmitted original
to the War Dept. by nomination
of the 1st of March 1865. Absent
from March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

G. Markle

P | *3rd* | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Raymond
 Co. C, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent *Has stated*

Company from which transferred.....*BK*.....

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

•••••

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(342)

Copyright.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale
Priv., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Laclede Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled *No Settlement* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22⁴⁶* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co H*

3rd Cav Mo. Vols per D.O. No.

Dated 24th 2nd 3rd Cav. Mo

Mo Vols Near Rolls Mo

Sept. 1/62

Book mark: *468 a. a. G. O. (E13) 80*

Houston

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Andrew J. Ragdale
Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct-31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Transferred
for assignment under
provision of Circular
No 36 W. Dept.

Book mark: See 468 A.A. & A (EB) 80

C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

R | 3 Car. | Mo.

A. J. Ragsdale
Cpt.; Co. H., 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Ballou

Copyright

B | 3 leav | Mr.

A. J. Bagley
Co. K, 3 Reg't Inf. Can.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark,**

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Oct 31

Book mark:

B | 3 Car. | Mr.

A. Bagadale

Pat., Co. 5, 3^d Reg't Mr. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Rt 3 bar 1 Me

A. J. Pagedale
Priv. Co. 26, 13 Reg't Me bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Jan. Feb, 186*4*

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Attendant

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. H. Scott

R | 36 av | Mo.

A. J. Ragdale
Prof., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mechanics, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Lewis

Co. 1 - 2 Car. 1 Mo.

A. J. Ragsdale

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Smith

to

Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. D. Knapp

R | 3 Cav | Mo

A. J. Ragsdale

Pol, Co. H 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bailey

to

June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding
J. W. W.

Q | 3 Ave | Mo

A. J. Ragsdale

Chas. H. B. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 ..

How employed.....

Lost paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark:

Condra

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Regt., Co. ~~34~~³³, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gains - Aug 14, 62 - Rolla, Mo.,
by enlistment. (Co B.)

Sept. 1862 - Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 62 Trans-
ferred from Co B to Co H, by order of
Maj. Carrick

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Post Hosp. at
Houston, Mo (Co H.)

Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1864 - Absent - nurse at
Post Hosp. Little Rock, Ark, since
Sept 18.

Mar 1864 to Jan 1865 - Absent - nurse in
Gen. Hosp. Little Rock, Ark, since Sept
19, 62.

Book mark.

Conrad

P

3 Oct

Mo.

Andrew J. Pinedale

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of regular Co. H

Private from enrollment Dec. 31

1864. When service term of Comp.

Expires, then assigned as private

to new Co. C reorganization

Book mark: See 468 A. 4. 3. 10. 100.

[Over]

O. J. Markle.

MAR. 17

8090887

1891

Mar. 21, 1865; then Capt.

R *3* Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Ragsdale

Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wilson Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Glover*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *(Mustered June 25, 63 at Acadia, Mo. by Capt Bryant) to date from enlistment.*

Transferred from Co. B

Sept 1, 1862. Transferred

by Reorganization to Co. C.

Mch 21, 65

Appointed Corp Mch 21/65

(over)

W. T. Hughes

JUL 11.

32864008

1394.

Discharged June 14/65
man Prov War Dept
Lt. Col. No 83. L. S. 1

1481

Ralls Amos

Co. M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Sir Rollo Amos

Mark:

also

1482
Rankin, Elijah
Co C. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 8088861 | |
| 2 | 8088969 | |
| 3 | 8089064 | |
| 4 | 8089158 | |
| 5 | 8089316 | |
| 6 | 8089354 | |
| 7 | 8089450 | |
| 8 | 8089553 | |
| 9 | 8089648 | |
| 10 | 8089743 | |
| 11 | 8089826 | |
| 12 | 8089910 | |
| 13 | 8089997 | |
| 14 | 8090079 | |
| 15 | 8090163 | |
| 16 | 8090247 | |
| 17 | 8090336 | |
| 18 | 8090414 | |
| 19 | 8090466 | |
| 20 | 8090541 | |
| 21 | 8102509 | |
| 22 | 8083086 | |
| 23 | 8090867 | |
| 24 | 8083777 | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barker

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. W. Murphy
Copyright.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barker

W. H., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Barker

A. J. Smith Mo.

Chief Clerk
1st Co., Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Campbell
Clerk.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah B. Barker

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Present since Aug. 29/62

Enrolled Mar 1861 mustered in Apr 30/62 at Pulaski Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Kunkin

Prvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. W. C. Murphy Offical

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barker

Prvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah W. King

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

W. J. Murphy

Copyright

R. 13 Cav. 1 **Mo.**

Elijah Rankin
1st Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
(259) **Copyright.**

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah Bunker
Wh., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Murphy
for

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. line for use of horse and equipments from Nov. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equip-
ments from Dec. 31, 1863 to
Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec 31, 1863 to Apr 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orinah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.80 for 100 for

hance and horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equip-

ments from Dec. 21, 1863 to

June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver L. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Capt.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Perkins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

Olijah Rankin

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Reason of Expiration of Term Service Mar 13 65*
Went to new organization
Assigned from old Co C to Co B by Reorganization
Mar 18 65 by 70 Reg't Ar

Book mark:.....

Houston

R 1 3 Cav 1 Mo.

Elijah Rankin

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 3; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 100
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

(127 18)

Book mark: _____

C. J. Markle

R | 3 Cars | Mo.

Elijah Rankin's
Ch. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cars

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, March 10, 1865

Muster-out to date March 12, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 2, 1864 & drawn since \$ 61.26 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co
C until Nov 26 64, when
Co's service term expired
then temporarily attached
to Det Co. C to await muster
Out. Paid 10 from clothing

Book mark:

J. W. Dimes

MAR. 17

8083777

418914

*Mustered out under
War Dept, Circular 44
Series 1864,*

1483

Rash John

Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ser Rash John

Rank Name,

1484
Rash, John S
Co A.E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 8082610 | 2 |
| 8084787 | 7 |
| 8084882 | 2 |
| 8084913 | 3 |
| 8085077 | 7 |
| 8085178 | 8 |
| 8085277 | 7 |
| 8085376 | 6 |
| 8085476 | 6 |
| 8085566 | 6 |
| 8085665 | 5 |
| 8085696 | 6 |
| 8085780 | 0 |
| 8085861 | 1 |
| 8085992 | 2 |
| 8086075 | 5 |
| 8086149 | 9 |
| 8086244 | 4 |
| 8086324 | 4 |
| 8086435 | 5 |
| 8086449 | 9 |
| 8107355 | 5 |
| 8083008 | 8 |
| 8086470 | 0 |
| 8083642 | 2 |

Dist Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1852

See also

Reg't Mo.

John C. White
1st Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Academy, Mo., April 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date *April 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1862*

Where *Academy, Mo.*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 458 A 1880.

3 Cav. Mo.

P
John S. Rash
Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Rash*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Pash

Det

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Schooly

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Pash

Pol

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1886

1886

✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

W. Schindley

Copyist

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash
Det

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Post
Hospital since
17th August

Book mark:

(858)

J. S. Chodley

Copyist

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Park

No 1

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1864

186

v

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. S. Schooley

Copyright

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Pash

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Pash

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Rush
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent on
furlough.

Is on roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Schoddy

Co | 2 Cav | **Mo.**

John A. Rasm
Pvt, Co, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith
C. Officer

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Rash
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detached
service with Capt
Triplett

Book mark:

J. Schoddy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Rash

Det. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rask
Capt
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Wenderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Bash

Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr. T. Dec.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7, Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash
Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached Service

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash
Pri.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash
Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 53 100 for

Horse equipments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A 3 *Car.* | **Mo.**

John S. Rash

Pri., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *53* / 100 for *Ald.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Little Rock.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

R 3 leaves 11110
John S. Kaul
Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't. Mor. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E B^d Mo. Cav
for Nov or Dec, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co E from Co A tempor-
arily, for special order No
153 Reg't. Hd Qrs - Stop-
pages for 1 Curry comb
& brush, 2 spurs &
straps. 153

Book mark:

M J Roe

R 3 Cav 1 Mo

John S Rush

Art, Co. A, 3 Reg't 1 Mo. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E. 3rd Mo. Cav

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

153 100 for amm. & acc.

Contingents lost

Remarks: Mustered out on
muster out rolls.
by expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rash
Pri.

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from old*
Co. A, per D.O. M 70, Dep. of Ark.
Mon. 2/1/65. Mustered out as
temporarily assigned to
Co. E, prior to reorganiza-
tion at expiration of
term

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Anderson

K 1 3 bar 1 Mo.

John C. Kead
Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri bar. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1867.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit - Hoped
for one Curry Comb, two
Spurs & Shaps

Book mark :

J. G. Smith

A 13 Cur. 1 Mo.

John I. Kash

Pr., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 186 3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *42 88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *00 75* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Curry*
Comb, 2 Apr 88
Shape

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

R | *36* | **Mo.**

John S. Rush
Reg't, Co. *C*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865*.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *127*^{*18*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*^{*58*} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He has 110 for acc'd amounts*
lost, by having lost 26 lbs
18 lbs 7 3/4 lbs 2 1/2 lbs 1/2 lbs 1/2 lbs
22 lbs. shipped from Co. A to
company 2 1/2 lbs 11 lbs 2 lbs
(1000)

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8083652

018910

for master out,

Mustard out of service
by order of expiration of
term under the stipen-
dations of Circular 41
from the War Dept

Rash John S

Pos. Co. A, 3 Regt Mo Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

see Johnson C. J.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

~~1.21-66 B. J. Triplett~~

Camp of 3rd Mo. cav. vols.
Feb 21st 1863

Private John B. Bach of
Co. A 3^d Mo. cav. vols.

to R (Dinner R.G.C) 23
writes a leave of absence
for a few days - to go
home. His Father is
very sick - very low.

N^o 2. Dept. of the Ins.
St. Louis Feb 25. 1853

At Longsight Feb 25. 1853
Respectfully returned to Col
Glover, who may at his
discretion give Private
Rush. five days furlough
In such cases, the latter
concerning illness of father
etc should, however, be sub-
mitted

By order of Messrs Carter
H. J. Carter
and wife

Rec'd H. 2d. Sep^r Mo.
February 24. 1863

Approved and
Respectfully Refused
To the Command
of the Reg

151-1 B. J. Triplett
Chas. Smith

Approved believe the
facts here in contained
to be true referred
to Col John M Glover
Comd Co of Rolla
J J Howland Capt Comd
Regt

Red Gums Race out Feb
25 1862 -

Respectfully referred
to Maj Gen Curtis Comd
dept of the Mo. & recom-
mended. J. M. Stover
Col comd out

Camp near Rolla Mo.
February 21st 1863.

Lieut. Genl. F. Triplett
Comdg. Co. H. 3rd Cal. Inf. Vol.

Sir,

Having received a letter from my mother, (Mrs. Lucinda Park) which stated that my father was very low with dropsy and not expected to live and requesting if possible that I should come home and see him. Is there any pretext under which I may be sent on detached service or other duty for a short time that I may go to visit him. If there is any way in which you can get a leave of absence for me to go home for a short time you will confer a great favor upon me and render me undying obligations to you. Yours, Obedt. Servt.

John S Park

The within named
was sent to the Sol
dier Home until Mon-
day morning when he
will report here for
examination —

Edw.
Fack. Co. W. Co.

John S Rash
corpl. A 3rd Mo. Cav.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

U. S. Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo
October 1st 1863

To all whome it may Concern

I Certify that I have Carefully
Examined the bearer John S. Rask a Corporal
of Co A. 3rd Reg Mo Cav Vol 8 find
him incapable of performing the duties of a
Soldier in the Field, because of Inguinal Hernia
Complete left side, caused by being thrown on
Pommel of Saddle while in Active Service about
the first day of July 1863. I further believe
that he is fit for duty in the Invalid Corps
and thither he will report himself

Patrick Henry
Act. Asst. Surg U.S. a
In Charge

Provost Marshal Genl's Office

Washington D.C. Oct 11/1873

Respectfully returned to Col
E. B. Alexander St Louis Mo.

This case can be
disposed of same as
similar cases of Curdley.

R. H. Rush

Colonel and Assistant to
Provost Marshal General

1/ A. 130 (Invalid Corps.) 1863.

Ch. Jones Ma

Oct. 5, 1863.

Alexander, E. D.

A. A. Pro. M. Gent

States that Corporal
John S. Park of the 3^d
Mo. Cavalry, objects to
his being transferred to
the 2^d, and submits
case for instructions.

John H. Rash
Corpl. 3^d Mo. Cav.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal Federal of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. Co.

Recd H. Oct 8, 1863

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis. October 5th 1863.

Colonel James A. Fox
Provost Marshal General U.S.
Colonel.

I have the honor to act
for instructions in regard to the case of Colonel
John I. And J. W. Missourie Cavalry. He was
forwarded to this office for examination for
the Insulted Act. He was found fit for
the 1st Regt. but objects going into the Corps
as he does not think himself able to perform
the duties of an Act. He is certainly unfit for
duty in the field. I have accordingly put
him out of the Act and he is now waiting further
action whether he shall be discharged or returned
to his Regiment Very Truly Yours

E. A. M. General

Jed. Rash -
3rd Mo. Cavy

Mr. Wilkins,
Will please send
a note to have
the return made
retained until
further orders
from this office

E. B. R.
W. W. R.

1805. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Acting Assistant
Marshal General, of Mo., in the
Div. M. S. O.,

Schofield's Banquets

Saint Louis Mo

Oct 5th 1863

Received from Sergt Kutzge
the following named men for
transportation to his Regt

J. S. Rask 3rd Mo. Cav

S. J. Stenberg

Capt Comdg

John S. Rauh
3^d Mo Navy

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Hd. Qrs. Alex. Bks. Oct. 24th

Lieut. A. E. Wilkins

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Corp. John S. Rauh is not at these Barracks and that there is no record of such a man. One Allen Rauh went with the 94th Co. 1st Batt. Ia. to Columbus, Ohio.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

William P. Kueffner

Captain, Comdg. B.

Hd. Qrs. Alex. Bks. Oct. 24th

Lieut. A.E. Wilkins

Sir

I have the honor
to inform you that Corp. John
S. Rash is not at these Barracks
and that there is no record
of such a man. One Allen Rash
went with the 94th Co. 1st Batt. I. Ia
to Columbus, Ohio.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm. P. Huffer

Captain, Comdg. Bks.

Office as a m General M^r.

Saint Louis

October 23^d 1863.

Captain Wm B. Keafford

Comdg Alexander Barracks.

Captain

Will you please forward
to the Head Quarters [by order of
Col W. Alexander as a m General M^r.]
to-morrow morning Corporal John
J. Rank 3^d Missouri Cavalry.

Notify Lieut Rollman that
I will issue arms to him for
his Co. to-morrow.

Henry Watkins

Lieut

1485
Ray, Abner

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8104283

8104440

8104533

8104616

8104702

8104742

8104853

8104927

8104999

8105069

8105140

8105171

8105242

8105323

8105400

8105472

8105569

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1800

See also

B | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Alfred J. [unclear]

Co. L, 3 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *December*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 .

Where *Calhoun Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(2554)

Tracy

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. ...

Robert, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 21st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *no pack*

no pack

Book mark:

Wiley

R | 3 | 1863 | Mo.

Abner Perry

Pos, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service April 10th 1863

Book mark:

Wiley

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd to Service

Book mark:

Wiley Copied

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner P. ...

Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & June

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Ngm, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner C. Gray

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company sent forward
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Sept. 24
1863 to Oct. 31, 1863 due US
Gov \$2.90 for a harness
lost to sub. & horse bag
1 pr spurs & straps & water-
ing bottle

Book mark:

W. C. Kelley

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & horse equipment
from Sept 24 1862 to Dec 31
1862 due 11.25 for
1 more day. 1 for skunk & traps
1 for making horse complete
cost.

Book mark:

Wiley
J. J. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Day

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipment from Dec 31, 1860 to 31 Aug 1861*
Reckoned at service

Book mark:

Wiley

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse Equipment from
Dec 31. 63 to April 30. 64*

Book mark:

E. E. Barrell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Almer Ray

Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from Dec 3, 62, to June 30, 64*

checked by company

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Hagerm, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Teamster, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. B. Canoll

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Teamster, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Teamster Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Canoll

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Wagon Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ray

Pvt., Co. *L.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., *June 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* *76*

Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l. Oct 20.*

1862. Reduced to the ranks

Jan'y 25. 1863.

Book mark :

E. Carroll

Ray
C, Co. 2, 3 Reg Mo Cav.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dis. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Major: Grundy 3^d M. B. Co. vol.
I hereby request
that Corp. Ray of my
Co be released to the banks
for leaving camp without
permission & remaining
out of camp from Friday
morning until Sunday morning
D. Am. May 11
Camp near Dead Lake 3
Jaw 25th 1863
Obedy Capt. B. Co.
3^d M. B. Co.
vol.

1486
Ray, Alexander
Co H.C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 5082729 | 2 |
| 5099547 | 3 |
| 5099454 | 4 |
| 5099553 | 5 |
| 5099659 | 6 |
| 5099756 | 7 |
| 5099849 | 8 |
| 5099944 | 9 |
| 5100031 | 10 |
| 5100308 | 11 |
| 5100098 | 12 |
| 5090685 | 13 |
| 5083258 | 14 |
| 5083851 | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |

Book Mark, 468-a- (213) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

James H. ...

1880, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Oct 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1863.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Must be paid*

after first muster-in

of 20

Book mark:

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2⁴⁰ 100 for Grenance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am Detached
service as Nurse in
Genl Hospital L Rock
Ark since June 21-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Appr.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as
steward at U.S. Genl.
Haupt - Little Rock Ark
since July 2, '64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at U.S.
Genl. Hospital Little
Rock Ark since
April 1-1864.

Book mark:

(260)

C. S. Rozell
Capped.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Alexander Ray

Pri., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Churn at U.S. &
Hospital & Rock Ark
since June 27, 64.

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzic

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Alexander Ray

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred for
assignment under
provision of circular
No 36. W. Dept.

Book mark: See 468 AA 9 C (EB) 80

C. S. Rozzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Ray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. H to
new Co. C by reorganization Regt.
S. O. no. 70 Hd. Qrs. of Ark.
Mar. 21, 1865. Muster in U. S.
at Genl. Harts, Little Rock, Ark.
Since June 22, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R | 3 Co | Mo.

Alexander Russ &

Por, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent was stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: _____

✓ Roll mutilated

Book mark: _____

James

R

1865

Mo.

Alexander Hays

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. May 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$18.88

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2.30 100

Bounty paid \$2.50 100; due \$100

Remarks: Private from 1st Missouri Cav.

Indebted to the U. S. for

encampment pay \$100

45 cts. One Cavalry Soldier

200. One Cavalry Soldier 75 cts

Book mark

James H. Hays

MAR. 17

8083651

018910

Entered Genl Hospital
June 24, 1864. and
has been treated for
Dermis. Mustered out
to date May 29, 1865
under telegram dated
Washington May
3-1865 and signed
W. A. Nichols A. A. G.

Ray, Alexander

Co. N

3

Regt. Mo Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

19P

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander W. Key.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....thirty
four.....years and.....seven.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at the
day of

WITNESSES:

by *Alexander Ray*
Volunteered at *Fort Pickens*
Delaware *C3^d*
1863
regiment of
...
enlistment; last served in company
()
Reg't of
Discharged
1865

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of , that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the
day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas
 Town of Little Rock }

I, Alexander Ray born in Green Ville Co
 in the State of S. Carolina, aged thirty four years, and
 by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this thirce day of October, 1863, to service as
 a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, Alexander Ray do solemnly swear, that I
 will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
 will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
 this.....day of.....186.....
 before.....

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
 any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Ray
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
 is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair
fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

.....
Regiment of.....Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

May 16. 1865

A Ray

Co H 3 Mo Cav

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Fort Rock Ark May 10th 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to state that Alexander Pay
of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd.
1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

R. M. Cheney
in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. H 3rd Regiment Mc. Vail Wala.

Alexander Ray

1487
Ray, Jesse
Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5082684 | 2 |
| 2 | 5097135 | 3 |
| 3 | 5097228 | 4 |
| 4 | 5097319 | 5 |
| 5 | 5097407 | 6 |
| 6 | 5097499 | 7 |
| 7 | 5097578 | 8 |
| 8 | 5098249 | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark. 468-A-(E13)80
General Notation 468 A 1898

See also

Re. 1st Regt Mo.

1st Regt, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri 1st

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost to Dec 5

to the end of Dec
31st

Book mark: General Notation

468 A 1880.

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Ray
Col

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Entitled to Vol's

Bounty.

Book mark:

Dayton

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Ray
Plt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for..... Sep & Oct 1862

Present or absent..... not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse King
Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James May

Pol., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Y P

Mo.

James Ray

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by shell
Sept. 17-2, died after
being at Regt
Hospital.

Book mark:

C. P. McLaughlin.

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Ray
Capt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died April 3/63
at Fort Rader. Ill. of
disease

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leese Ray

Prv., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1381* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. Alexandria, Va.*
Apr. 5/63.

Book mark *Luzard to house 4609, Va.*

Chapin

Ray,
Self,

Jesse -
3 Reg Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Final Statement
of 121
Jesse Ray
into a Pu Co "G"
3^d Regt Mo. Cav
Rees.

Recd Apr 5/63

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 9 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 64

Final Statement sent for
Mar 11/64

Recd U.S.A. Dec 25/63

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Jesse Ray a Private
of Captain J. M. Wilson Company (G) of the Third Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Pulaski County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 6 feet inches high: dark complexion, blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Armadia Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
on the June 29 ^{day of} 1863 on the by Captain Paymaster W. S. A. 186, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. J. M. Glover, at Holla Missouri
on the fourteenth ^{day of} July, 1863, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the capacity of a Private, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Death

The said Jesse Ray died of lung fever at Regimental
Hospital on the 5th day of April 1863

The said Jesse Ray was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. McKinnell to include the thirty first day of December 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received (Under Ord. 87 Cb) 8/3 ¹⁰⁰
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz.:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ ¹⁸⁶

He is indebted to _____, Settler, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Armadia Mo., this 6th day of April, 1863

Jacksonport Ark Dec 27 1863 Geo. W. Felt
Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.
Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of private Jesse Ray

late of Company (Gr.) 3^d Cav.

Regiment of The reg. who died

at Azadua Mo

the 5th day of April 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Jesse Ray late of
 Captain *Timothy M. Wilcox* Company (*G*), of the *3rd Cavalry*
 Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by *Captain Timothy M. Wilcox*
M. Wilcox on the *24th* day of *July* 186*2*
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Pulaski County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty* years of age.
Six feet *—* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *Regt. Hospital* at *Acadia Missouri*
 the *fifth* day of *April* 186*3*.
 Cause of death *Lung Fever*

INVENTORY.

| No | ARTICLES | |
|----|----------------------|--|
| | Hat. | |
| | Cap. | |
| | Forage Cap. | |
| | Great Coat. | |
| | Uniform Coat. | |
| | Uniform Jacket. | |
| | Flannel Sack Coat. | |
| | Stable Frock. | |
| | Fatigue Overall. | |
| | pr. Trowsers. | |
| | pr. Flannel Drawers. | |
| 1 | pr. Cotton Drawers. | |
| | Flannel Shirts. | |
| | Cotton Shirts. | |
| 1 | <i>Wool shirt</i> | |
| 1 | pr. Boots. | |
| | pr. Shoes. | |
| | pr. Socks. | |
| 2 | Blanket. | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private Jesse Ray (buried in uniform)* deceased, and are in
 store at *that these articles were unaccountably lost*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Little Rock Arkansas
May 20th 186*4*

George N. Felt 1st Lieut.
Comd Company

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Entitled Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practical
 ble, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or
 Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final
 Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1988
Reccord, Edward
Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Private | Private |
|---------|---------|

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|-----|---------|-----|
| 1 | 8090971 | 1 |
| 2 | 8091068 | 2 |
| 3 | 8091163 | 3 |
| 4 | 8091248 | 4 |
| 5 | 8091333 | 5 |
| 6 | 8091419 | 6 |
| 7 | 8091506 | 7 |
| 8 | 8091591 | 8 |
| 9 | 8091673 | 9 |
| 10 | 8091751 | 10 |
| 11 | 8091831 | 11 |
| 12 | 8091907 | 12 |
| 13 | 8092000 | 13 |
| 14 | 8092085 | 14 |
| 15 | 8092171 | 15 |
| 16 | 8092251 | 16 |
| 17 | 8092331 | 17 |
| 18 | 8092411 | 18 |
| 19 | 8092491 | 19 |
| 20 | 8092571 | 20 |
| 21 | 8092651 | 21 |
| 22 | 8092731 | 22 |
| 23 | 8092811 | 23 |
| 24 | 8092891 | 24 |
| 25 | 8092971 | 25 |
| 26 | 8093051 | 26 |
| 27 | 8093131 | 27 |
| 28 | 8093211 | 28 |
| 29 | 8093291 | 29 |
| 30 | 8093371 | 30 |
| 31 | 8093451 | 31 |
| 32 | 8093531 | 32 |
| 33 | 8093611 | 33 |
| 34 | 8093691 | 34 |
| 35 | 8093771 | 35 |
| 36 | 8093851 | 36 |
| 37 | 8093931 | 37 |
| 38 | 8094011 | 38 |
| 39 | 8094091 | 39 |
| 40 | 8094171 | 40 |
| 41 | 8094251 | 41 |
| 42 | 8094331 | 42 |
| 43 | 8094411 | 43 |
| 44 | 8094491 | 44 |
| 45 | 8094571 | 45 |
| 46 | 8094651 | 46 |
| 47 | 8094731 | 47 |
| 48 | 8094811 | 48 |
| 49 | 8094891 | 49 |
| 50 | 8094971 | 50 |
| 51 | 8095051 | 51 |
| 52 | 8095131 | 52 |
| 53 | 8095211 | 53 |
| 54 | 8095291 | 54 |
| 55 | 8095371 | 55 |
| 56 | 8095451 | 56 |
| 57 | 8095531 | 57 |
| 58 | 8095611 | 58 |
| 59 | 8095691 | 59 |
| 60 | 8095771 | 60 |
| 61 | 8095851 | 61 |
| 62 | 8095931 | 62 |
| 63 | 8096011 | 63 |
| 64 | 8096091 | 64 |
| 65 | 8096171 | 65 |
| 66 | 8096251 | 66 |
| 67 | 8096331 | 67 |
| 68 | 8096411 | 68 |
| 69 | 8096491 | 69 |
| 70 | 8096571 | 70 |
| 71 | 8096651 | 71 |
| 72 | 8096731 | 72 |
| 73 | 8096811 | 73 |
| 74 | 8096891 | 74 |
| 75 | 8096971 | 75 |
| 76 | 8097051 | 76 |
| 77 | 8097131 | 77 |
| 78 | 8097211 | 78 |
| 79 | 8097291 | 79 |
| 80 | 8097371 | 80 |
| 81 | 8097451 | 81 |
| 82 | 8097531 | 82 |
| 83 | 8097611 | 83 |
| 84 | 8097691 | 84 |
| 85 | 8097771 | 85 |
| 86 | 8097851 | 86 |
| 87 | 8097931 | 87 |
| 88 | 8098011 | 88 |
| 89 | 8098091 | 89 |
| 90 | 8098171 | 90 |
| 91 | 8098251 | 91 |
| 92 | 8098331 | 92 |
| 93 | 8098411 | 93 |
| 94 | 8098491 | 94 |
| 95 | 8098571 | 95 |
| 96 | 8098651 | 96 |
| 97 | 8098731 | 97 |
| 98 | 8098811 | 98 |
| 99 | 8098891 | 99 |
| 100 | 8098971 | 100 |
| 101 | 8099051 | 101 |
| 102 | 8099131 | 102 |
| 103 | 8099211 | 103 |
| 104 | 8099291 | 104 |
| 105 | 8099371 | 105 |
| 106 | 8099451 | 106 |
| 107 | 8099531 | 107 |
| 108 | 8099611 | 108 |
| 109 | 8099691 | 109 |
| 110 | 8099771 | 110 |
| 111 | 8099851 | 111 |
| 112 | 8099931 | 112 |
| 113 | 8099971 | 113 |
| 114 | 8100051 | 114 |
| 115 | 8100131 | 115 |
| 116 | 8100211 | 116 |
| 117 | 8100291 | 117 |
| 118 | 8100371 | 118 |
| 119 | 8100451 | 119 |
| 120 | 8100531 | 120 |
| 121 | 8100611 | 121 |
| 122 | 8100691 | 122 |
| 123 | 8100771 | 123 |
| 124 | 8100851 | 124 |
| 125 | 8100931 | 125 |
| 126 | 8101011 | 126 |
| 127 | 8101091 | 127 |
| 128 | 8101171 | 128 |
| 129 | 8101251 | 129 |
| 130 | 8101331 | 130 |
| 131 | 8 | |

Book Mark: 6954/B-(213)73
468-a-(123)80

General Notation 468 A 1000

1994

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Beard
Priv., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service under Gen. Curtis
in pursuit of the enemy.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. B. Hargison

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund J. Brown

Brown, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Campana Mo.**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* If No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Edmund J. Brown
Coyd.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Reed

Reed, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Henson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Record
Cuir, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Copyright.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Quincy *Record*

Quincy, Co. *14*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*2* *

Where *Campana Ill.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *62* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. H. H. H. H. H.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Second
Quinn, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *(enrolled 10/10/61 at*
Champaign & Mustered in
Nov 16/61 at Palmyra for 3
 yrs)

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Howard

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10th, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in

Camp Hospital.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. J. | **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

Edward Edward

Co. 4, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858-c)

W. B. Hargrave
Copied.

Edward | **Mo.**

Edward

Co., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri line

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
since April 1st 1863

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward [unclear]
Carr, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Blumprize Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 21*
1863 & returned to Co
Apr 23 1863

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Record

Co. 12, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. H. Jones
Coyd.

E. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Jecora

First, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Sept*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*3*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(200-)

Springfield

Original

76

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Recard

Pri. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease Sept. 16th, 1863.

* If No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Charge of detention removed
file 6954-13-1875

J. J. Smith

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gawara Fecora

Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 3*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33.76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid *none* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Died in Enl. at Memphis*

Little Rock Ark Sept 4 63

Final Statement forwarded

to A.C. (Ag 2 28)

Book mark: *Alb. Q. - Charge of 2000 men*

4964 - B. 440 - 60 - 75

468 - A. - - - - -

R. Spring 11

A | 3 Cav. | Mo

Edward Record

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo' Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6954 - B - 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 5th, 1873

Charge of direction removed.

Record, Edward -

P. & R.

3 Reg Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

J. H.

"Q" R124

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Edw. Leonard

103rd Reg't of Col. McWalt

VOLUNTEERS.

Lieut. Supt. 103rd

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 18 1864

W. B. Smith, with Inventory, sent 2d
Henderson,

I certify, on honor, that Edward Record, Private of
Captain John H. Reed Company (2) of the Third Regiment of Cal. Inf. vol
Volunteers, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Hamilton, State
Upper Canada, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Lumber, having joined the company on
its original organization at Monticello, Ill., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pulmona, Mo., on the 26 day
of Nov, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. J. H. Reed
at Monticello, on the 10th day of October,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in said Regiment
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
Private Little Rock Ark

The said Edward Record was last paid by Paymaster
Mrs. Chas. D. Reed to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

He is indebted to the U. S. for clothing
amounting to Four - _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, OUTLET, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 30th day of September, 1863.

John H. Reed Capt
Comd
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Edward Beard

late of Company (D), Third

Regiment of Cal Vol who died

at Fort S. Rock

the 16 day of Sept 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Edward Record late of
 Captain *John H. Reed's* Company (*D*), of the *Third*
 Regiment *Car., Mo., Vol* was enlisted by *Capt*
John H. Reed on the *10th* day of *October* 1861,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Hamilton*
 in the ~~State of~~ *Upper Canada* is *Twenty four* years of age.
Five feet *Eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Little Rock, Arkansas*
 On the *Sixteenth* day of *September* 1863
 Cause of death *Ague And Fever*

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Gaiter. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Back Coat. | Stable Frack. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | | |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--|--|
| No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the ~~above named articles were all~~ the effects of
 deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station Little, Rock, Ark
Date Sept 30th 1863.

John H. Reed

George E. O.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 45th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, to the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1489
Reckard, Rollin
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8105724 | 2 |
| 2 | 8105848 | 3 |
| 3 | 8083945 | 4 |
| 4 | 8106668 | 5 |
| 5 | 8106769 | 6 |
| 6 | 8107184 | 7 |
| 7 | 8083647 | 8 |
| 8 | 30415193 | 9 |
| 9 | 30415286 | 10 |
| 10 | 30415355 | 11 |
| 11 | 30415431 | 12 |
| 12 | 30415517 | 13 |
| 13 | 30415588 | 14 |
| 14 | 30415676 | 15 |
| 15 | 3997-13-1878 | 16 |
| 16 | 3997-13-1878 | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Sub Mark. 3997-13-(213)78
General Notation 468 A 1888

Size 2 1/2 6

Q

3 Cav. Mo.

Gollin Richard

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Keeper.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rollin Richard

Co. A, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis
Mo. February 22^d 1863.

Not home on roll June/64

Book mark:

Keifer

28 | *3* *Can* Mo.

Rollin Richard

1st, Co. *M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1864.*

Deserted :

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks : *From Desertion*

May 164 St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark :

Drayton

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rollin Kieckard

Privt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Taken up from

desertion. Date of time

when arrested not received

at company. Sick at

Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

No

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rollin Buckard

Privt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July v Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Veteran
Reserve Corps St Louis
Mo. Since July 13th 1864

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

9

3 car

mo

Robin Reckard

Or 32 Co., 1 Batt'n Invalid Corps.*

Appears on

Company Master and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp 31st and 32nd Mo. Mich 21, 1864.

Where born Rutland Co. Vt.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 27, 1862

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid Oct 31, 1862

Bounty paid, \$100; due, \$100

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$56 100

Date of first muster Nov 5, 1862

Present or absent Not Present

Co. and Reg't from which transferred M. S. 7th

Car

Remarks Returned from 4th Mo. Co. & 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Veteran

Reserve Corps.

Book mark:



DEC. 29.

30415193

1893.

C.O. No(383) 440/104/14

R

11

V. R. C.

3600

Mo.

Rollin Reckard

Chiv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spind Lookout Mo. Nov 28, 1864.

Where born Rutland Co. Vt.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 27, 1862

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 5, 1862

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

To what time last paid Oct 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1862; drawn since \$ 64 86 100

Date of first muster Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Mo.

3 Mo. Cav

Remarks: Charof'd by G.O. 188

dated Nov Sept also a Feb 64

Book mark: (over)

Flutcher

DEC. 29.

30415286

1893.

Transferred to Co. "M" 3^d Mo.
Cav. by special order 383
dated War Dept. A. G. O. Nov
4. 64

11

V. R. C.

R

3 ear

mo

Rollin Reckard

Pr, 193 Co., 1 Batt'n Vet. Res. Corps.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

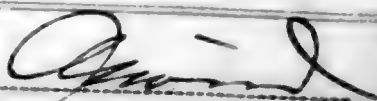
Co. and Reg't from which transferred M 3

Mecar Mich 21 64

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Veterans Reserve Corps.

Book mark:



11

V. R. C.

R

3 car

No

Rollin Rickard

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred M 3

No car

Remarks: Absent sick

Alexandria Va May 30/64

Book mark:

3 mo cur

R

11

V. R. C.

Polin

Richard

Sir

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

Absent sick at

Alexandria, Va. since

May 26. 1864

Back mark:

Fletcher

R

3 mo car

11

V. R. C.

Rollin Rickard
Siv

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 125 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Absent sick at Alex-
andria, Va. since May 26. 64
* A.E.O. Trans. to original Co and
Reg - No 3rd Mo. Cav - per S.O. No
383 of 1864 on file.

x As shown on roll

Back mark:

Fletcher

3 mo ear

R

11

V. R. C.

Rollin Reckard

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. Ab
3^d Mo. Cav. by S. O. 383
War Dept. A.S.O. Nov 4 '64

Bank mark: 3997-B-(E.R.) 1878

Fletcher

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rollin Beckard

Privt, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{near settled} 1865; drawn since \$ 36 20 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged February 22,

Abz at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: 3994 O-AGO. (EB) 48.

Oru Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107184

218915

468 a a go (E18) 8b.

R

1865

Mo.

Richard H. Hines

Det., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 11, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$26. 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: See His. List, from

U.S. Gen. & Asst. of

Genl. Hines, dated Aug. 22, 63

at St. Louis, Mo. Hines

stated in his Sub. book

100,

Book mark:.....

J. Hines

MAR. 17

8083647

1891

he returned from Boston.
Washed out, in
compliance with Dr.
G. C. M. G. April
28/65.

B 3 Car. Mo.

Rollin Reckard

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3997-13. 1878

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 28, 1879.

Admitted to Jackson G. H.
Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18. 1863,
with Ch. Diarrhoea, transferred and
admitted to Gayosa, Genl. H'spl.,
Memphis, Tenn., Jan'y 15. 1864 with
same disease, transferred Feb'y 18.
1864, entered Genl. H'spl. Jefferson
Barrs, Mo., Feb'y 22. 1864 with same
disease and was transferred
to Co. H, 11th Regt. V. R. C. March 21.
1864, by reason of Ch. Diarrhoea,
entered 3rd Div. G. H. Alexandria, Va.
May 20. 1864, with Tert. Int, Fever
transferred and admitted to G. H.
1st Div. Alexandria, Va Oct 7. 1864,
with same disease and while
in this H'spl. was transferred

Parse.

Over
Corpsist.

back to this Co, 2nd Regt.
by Special Order 383. par 26. A. S.
O. dated Nov 4, 1864, by reason
of his not being a proper
subject for V. R. C. No record
of joining Co. He was an
inmate of Hospls, at Alex-
andria, Va. from Oct. 7. 1864
to Aug. 11. 1865, at which
latter date he was discharg-
ed from Sickel & H. Alexan-
dria, Va. as of this Co 2nd Regt.
(Co. No. 3. 7th Cav.) in accord-
ance with Genl. Order 77. A.
S. O. April 28. 1865."

R 3 Car. Mo

Rollin Reesard

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3997-B-1878

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 21., 1880.

"Arrested Sept. 8. 1863,
in 12th District- Ills. and
sent to Alton, Mil. Post,
Ills. Sept. 11. 1863- Cost and
arrest and reward \$30. 40."

Parker

Reckard, Rollin

M, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Red Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Barial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2. *Comp. Gen.* Jan 7. 1864.
641

Quarterly Pres. etc. Rolls
R # 74 m. 113. Dated 1864

PC 18 (16 A.C.) 1864.

Requests a furlough for 60 days
to go home to recuperate his health
to be sent to Rock Island to
be transferred to Invalid Corps at
Rock Island, Ill. Sept. 20, 1861.

Had 2. Sept. of the Mo.
 St Louis July 2 1864
 Respectfully forwarded to
 Major General S. A. Hurlbut
 Commanding 16th Army Corps.
 Signed W. L. Rose
 Major General

Cornelia
Ey J. D. Johnson
 Dec 7th from E. A. Mott
 Dec 8th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 9th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 10th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 11th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 12th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 13th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 14th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 15th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 16th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 17th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 18th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 19th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 20th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 21st from H. B. Mott
 Dec 22nd from H. B. Mott
 Dec 23rd from H. B. Mott
 Dec 24th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 25th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 26th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 27th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 28th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 29th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 30th from H. B. Mott
 Dec 31st from H. B. Mott

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps,
Memphis, Tenn. Feb. 10th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Surg.
B. J. D. Irwin, Supt. U. S. Mil.
Hospitals, Memphis, Tenn.

By order of Maj. Gen.

S. A. Merrill
The H. Townsend
Lieut. and A. A. G.

*P. Sup^t. of Sup^s-Amph; The
Properly signed & the
Copy in Chap. of Lawyers
by the Statute.*

My reply
Had to Dallas Tex
St Louis July 25 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
Mr Gen David State Comdr
Dept of Arkansas

Major General
Candy

Gayoso Genl. Hospd
Memphis Feb'y 20th 1864

The within named
soldier has been transferred
to the St Louis Hospital.

The Fair & Bright
 Burlington
 In charge
 James Horne
 John & Co. Horne
 Memphis Tenn.
 Feb 20. 44
 Respectfully, & warmly

E

*John Brown
...
with a ...*

*File
W*

... .. Sept. 20. 1864

✓
Head Quarters 16th Army Corps,
Memphis, Tenn. Febr. 20th 1864.

Respectfully returned.

S. A. Murlbut,
Maj. Genl. Comdg Corps,
By Chas. H. Townsend
E. Lieut. 29 Wis. Inf. A. A. A. S.
(The Genl. being abs. in the field.)

HEAD QUARTERS, SEVENTH ARMY CORPS,
AND DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS
Little Rock, Arkansas March 7th 1864.

Respectfully returned

By Order of Maj. Gen. Smith
W. D. Lumsden
E. A. Lumsden

Nov 9/4

Genl Stanbelt 8/64

Genl Dehoped
Honored Sir

it is with your Grace
as I am a private Soldier
that has been through the
troubles of our arduous common
Genl Sirs one year in the
third the 100th Company &c
I would respectfully in your
Dear Sir how it is with me
that my wishes are to trust
and pray that you will grant
my request I have been in the
Service a long while I want
you should write to the Serjeant
in charge of the General Hospital
to let me go to my own State
I have been in the Cav
alry Service the 100th over
to year and a half I was Sick

all I can spare from the rest
of month and till the first of Sept
Last year I have the chronic
Dysentery and the other Part of my
Dysentery is my lungs I am not
fit to do any more service at
Present this Climate does not
agree with me the Be Wessons
and Higginson are all recruited
So Dear Sir it is ^{my} Wishes to
be either assigned to Michigan
State Regiment or to be sent
At St Louis according that
My health should improve
A gradual faster I would like
to have to pay's Furlow to
go home to Michigan I have
Wrote to my Company about it
But I could not get the
Capt request to said that he
could not Grant that I Write
for I shall not serve the
Balance of my time when

They have all enlisted but
Sir I trust you should have
sent to Rock Island to the
I ~~can~~ ^{am} ~~not~~ ^{am} on the account
of my health or have them send
me home for I am just well
enough to go home my Wives
are to go home I have been
here going on four months
in this Hospital & I could be
sent either home or some North
hospital that I should fit
for Service a gain I want to
enlist of from Capt. Servin's
Regiment in my own State I am
the Iowa State agent says it
should be better for me but
he can not do me any good
but Sir I trust that you
will help me as have before
help fight an also I am a man
than I am well Pleas your
most humble Servant Very Much

R. B. B. ago 27

I will write as soon as you
get this to you, and a hope
in the Service I am willing
to do all that I can I am
anxious about getting home
Because I can have a Doctor
help my complaint I wish
to be stronger I want to see
my folks now while there is
a chance for me I have
wrote to you 24 Year Sir
So that I write no what
is my own they prospects are
dark and gloomy Please Sir
I recd your letter, at
the Gayest Hospital

Memphis Tenn

Rollin Richard
or to the Sergeant Richard
in charge Noel Burke

Adj Gen State of Missouri
Adj Gen Office
St Louis Mar 8th 1864,

John B Gray
Adj Gen State Mo

Requests Discriptive Roll, of
Pr. Rollin Lickard, Co Mo in Order
that he may draw his pay.

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to request that a description roll be forwarded to the Surgeon in charge of Jefferson Barracks Hospital. Jefferson Barracks Mo., for Rellin Richard. C. M. of your regiment, now at that place, in case, that he may draw his pay.

I am, Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John D. May

Asst General of Mo.

To

Commanding Officer

3rd Mo Cavalry

Hospital Number 14226
Name Rollin Rickard
Age 47 Nativity American
Married or Single Single
Residence Jackpot, Mich
Post Office address of wife or nearest relative James Merrill (Uncle)
At Arbor
Rank Pri Co. B Regiment 117th
When admitted May 20th 1864
From what source Soldiers Club

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int. Fever (Typh)

5-6 Diarrhoea

Prolonged Oct 22nd 1864
Returned Dec 16th 1864

On what occasion wounded 1st Division G. H.
Date Alexandria, Va.
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Temporary Duty

in 1st Co 8th Co

Feb 24 1865

Transf'd to 3rd Division

Feb 25, 1865.

Major Genl. A. B. L.

Washington 21st Nov. 1864

Sec. of War
By E. C. Townsend,
Asst. Adj. Genl.

S. O. No. 353.

Transfers Pvt. Rollin Rickard.
193rd Co. 1st Batt. 1st Reg. U.
S. M. 3rd Reg. Cavalry

11 U. P. C.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 323.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, November 4th, 1864

(Extract.)

26. The following named enlisted men are transferred back to their respective companies and regiments, from which they were transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, not being proper subjects for that organization, as they do not come within the requirements of Paragraph 3, Section 1, of General Orders, No. 105, of April 28th, 1863, from this Office:—

Private Rollin Rackard, 193d Company, 1st Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, to Company "M," 3d Missouri Cavalry.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Official Copy furnished
Nov. 23/1864*

*c. v. 193 Co. 1st Batt
Lieut Col. M. 121st*

Report of Transportation
and Pay to Private
Rollin Richard

Oct 22nd 1864

Stewart

17036

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

(Railroad Transportation.)

Washington, D. C. Oct 22 1864

Paymaster General
United States Army.

Sir:

In obedience to General Orders, No. 41, Series of 1862, I
have this day furnished transportation from this city to Samuel Casper, Mich.
and return, for Pvt. Collins's Regiment, Company D,
11 Regiment V. C. C. Volunteers, at a
cost of \$ 34 ³⁶ ₁₀₀

He is on sick leave granted by General Auger

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

1st Div. Alex.

Wm. B. F. Smith

Captain, and Assistant Quartermaster.

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Sept. 26, 1864

Paymaster of the 11 Regt V. R. Corps.

I have this day paid Richard Rollin Private
Co. B, \$ 32, in full from June 30 1864
to August 31 1864.

K 34.

C. W. Wingard

Paymaster U. S. A.

L. O. No. 383

Wm. Dept. A. S. Office

Nov 41 1881

Transfers Private
Rollin A. Howard to
be M. 3d. M. Car.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, December 26th 1863.

Special Order,
No 385. } (Extract.)

26. The following named enlisted men are transferred back to their respective companies, and regiments from which they were transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, not being proper subjects for that organization, as they do not come within the requirements of Paragraph 3, Section 1, of General Order, No. 115, of April 25th 1863, from this Office:-

Private Rollin Proctor, 193d Company,
1st Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, to Company "M",
3d Missouri Cavalry.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War,
W. D. Townsend,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:
(Signed) W. D. Townsend,
Asst. Adj. General.

Head Qrs. 11th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps,
Fort Sackett, N.Y. Nov. 23rd 1863

Official
Geo. F. Davis
2d Lieut, Asst. Adjutant

To
Private Rollin Proctor,
Asst. Company Officer Co. B. 11th Regt.

1490

Reddam John P

Co H , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Mark:

also

1491
Redden, John P
Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8098424 | 26 |
| 2 | 8100233 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 46 P-A-(24)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Redden

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Reddan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Records show that
this man was sworn
in the Co and Regt but
never joined it -

Enrolled 1/6/62 at Moulton - not
mustered in) age not shown

Book mark: See 468 A.A. & O. (E.B.) 80

C. S. Rozzell

1492
Reed, Addison H

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5094698 | 25 |
| 2 | 5094784 | 26 |
| 3 | 5094878 | 27 |
| 4 | 5094980 | 28 |
| 5 | 5095073 | 29 |
| 6 | 5095171 | 30 |
| 7 | 5095267 | 31 |
| 8 | 5095362 | 32 |
| 9 | 5095458 | 33 |
| 10 | 5095554 | 34 |
| 11 | 5095651 | 35 |
| 12 | 5083900 | 36 |
| 13 | 5095498 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark. 468-a-(873)1880
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adams N Reed

Plt, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calmy, Mo Nov 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Jenny Hill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

J. H. Hill

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adrian N. Reed

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

At work

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reed

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Miller

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Addison H. Speed

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Addison H Reed

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature] Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adison H. Reed

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extract as
examined since July 1/62

Book mark:

J. A. M. H.

R 3 Cav. Mo.

Johnson R Reed

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on extra duty*
as a musketeer since
Sept 1st

Book mark:

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson H Reed

Oct, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Hd qrs*
Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. W. Wise
Capt.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison H. Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(256)

Chas R. Miller

Comptroller

Copied

R 1360 | **Mo.**

Addison H. Reed

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp near Collier
Mo, Mch 1, 1863,

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison H Reed

Pat, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He served from Camp*
near Rolla Mo March 1/63

Book mark:

J. J. J.

E. S. Carr. | **Mo.**

William H. Reed

Mt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 17th, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chrysler

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Addison H. Reed

Prvt., Co. F,

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Nov 1/63
at Rolla, Mo. (age 21)

Book mark:

In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. C. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

1443
Reed, Herbert

Co. D. E., 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8090911 |
| 2 | 8091010 |
| 3 | 8091104 |
| 4 | 8091189 |
| 5 | 8091275 |
| 6 | 8092103 |
| 7 | 8092990 |
| 8 | 8093098 |
| 9 | 8091440 |
| 10 | 8093201 |
| 11 | 8093310 |
| 12 | 8082104 |
| 13 | 8093299 |
| 14 | 8093400 |
| 15 | 8093491 |
| 16 | 8093584 |
| 17 | 8093670 |
| 18 | 8092471 |
| 19 | 8093648 |
| 20 | 8093846 |
| 21 | 8094100 |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Arch. Mark. 468-A-(1/3)80

General Notation 468-A 1890

See also

B | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Alfred E. ...
... Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

... *Nov. 1st* ... 1861.

... for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th* ... 1861.*

Where *Champaign City* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

... for \$ *100* for

... Gov't, \$ *100* for

... valuation of horse, \$ *100*

... valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 25th 1861*

Went in detached service

under Gen. Fremont in

presence of the enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos E. Rude

1st Supt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Oct. 21st*

1861 by Col. H. H. H.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Reed

1st Regt., Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson
Clerk.

B | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Amos B. Reed
1st Reg't, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Champaign City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 31 1861*
by John H. Brown

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. P. Bush
1st Regt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. P. Bush, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 1.*

Where Champaign, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct. 31, 1861

by Col. C. M. Hovey

On detached service with Co

C at Salem, Mo. Acting 2nd Lieut.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c)

(over)

Copied.

MAR. 17

8091275

018910

Discharged Aug. 5th 1862
by order of Col. E. M. Glover.

(age 27)

Enrolled Sept 24/61 at
Champagne Ill &
Mustered in Nov 16/61 at
Palmyra Me for 3 yrs.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Herbert Reed

2^d Lt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862.

Transferred into service

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as
1 Sgt. Co. "D" 3rd Cav.,
U.S. Vols., for S.O. No.
136, P2, H^d Qrs. Dept.
over

Book mark :.....

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082503

018910

of the mo. to enable
him to accept a Com-
mission. Comd as
2 Lt. Co. "E" 3^d Cav
Mo. Vols., by his
excellency M. P. Ham-
ble, Gov. of Mo. to
fill a vacancy vice
N. Young, promoted

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Herbert Reed

2nd, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted

Aug. 2^d, 1862

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

2^d Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted
Sept 1st 1862, Vice
Lt. Nelson Young
Promoted.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Reed

Reed, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

2^d Lieut and assigned

to Co. C. 3^d Mo. Cav.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

2^d Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R. | 3 | Mo.

Herbert R. |
2nd, Co., | 2nd Reg't Missouri |

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of
of the organization named above

for Nov or Dec, 1862.

Station Houston, Tex

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 27th Nov
10th 62 by order Comdr
Detached

Book mark:

Deadrict

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Herbert Reed

1st. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred into service

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 15th

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from 2d

1st. Co. "E" 3rd Cav., Mo.

Vol., 4th Commissioned

1st. same Co 4th Regt.

Book mark :

W. H. Pagan

R. 17

8082504

8918

by His excellency H.
A. Gamble, Gov. of Mo.
to fill a vacancy vice
Nelson Young, promoted
and mustered in upon
the same to take effect
July 4, 1863.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

1st Lieut Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Feb'y
4th, 1863. Placed in
Command of Co.
Jan. 11th, 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

R 13 leave 1 Mo.

Herbert Reed

14th St, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri leave

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

1st Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On expedition
under Genl. Vandever
in pursuit of Max
audrey

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One for comg
company \$1.00 per
month from Jan. 12/63
to Mar. 12, 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

1st Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Reed

1st Regt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20*, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7.86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was first Surgt from*

Parishment. Appointed

2nd Lieut August 2, 1862.

Transferred. (49227)

Book mark: *Vol 46. A. 55. 26. 8*

Springfield

R | 360 | Mo.

Herbert Reed

2^d Lt., Co. C, 3^d Reg't Missouri Heavy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt. St.

Co. C. 3^d Reg't Missouri Heavy

to small town to accept the

position of 1st Lt. of same Co.

3^d Reg't. The said 2^d Lt.

...

Book mark:

.....
Copyist.

MAR. 17

8083648

018910

Herb. Reed is not
indebted to the United
States in any particulars,
he was cash paid
by Maj. W. M. M. M.
to include April 30, 1863.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert Reed

1st Lt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action
at Bayou Prouche
Oct. September 10th
1863.*

Book mark:.....

Montague

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reed

1st Lt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st

Sergeant to 3rd Lieut. Co. E, 3rd Reg't

Missouri Cavalry, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. E, Aug. 31st 1862.

Montgomery

MAR. 17

8094500

416814

Killed in action at
Little Rock Ark's. Sept
10/63.

Reed, Herbert.

1st Lt. E

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Order of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet 2 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 1 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 1 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank 2 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

⁴
Lent Reed

³
& Cur.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Robert Reed

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 3

Arm Cav

Casualty Died at Little Rock Ark

Day 10 ; Month Sept ; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

CEN

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Herbert Reed

Company S

3rd Bay Regiment of Mass.

Volunteers at the battle of Dearfield

Oriskany, or not given

Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Herbert Reed
Rank, _____, Company D, Regiment, 3
Arm, Cav, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Above Regiment,
Brigade, _____, Division, _____, Corps, acted at battle of
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Index 1. No 57.

W. H. Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20. 77

Parfect 1863
Inventory of Effects

Herbert T. Reed 1861

Co. E 3rd Mo. Cury

Wine left 1862

Scat. 2nd Auditor

Mar 11.64

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 59. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECLARED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 59th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
BY
B. L. A.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Herbert Reed 1st Lieut

Late of Company "E"

3rd Regt of Cav Mo Vols

Killed at Little Rock Ark
Volunteers, who died at

on the *10th* day of *September* 1863

Inventory of the effects of Herbert Reed late
 a 1st Lieut of Captain Nelson Young Company "E" of
 the 3^d Regiment of Caraway Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Lieut on the 15th day of June 1863, at St Louis, Mo
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve
 years or during the war; he was born in Exeter, Co in the State
 of New York; he was 28 years of age, 6 feet _____ inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in Killed in Action
near Little Rock, Ark on the 10th day of September 1863, by
death of Gun Shot.

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | <u>Saber & Belt</u> | 1 |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | <u>Knives</u> | 2 |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 3 | <u>Horse</u> | 2 |
| Great coats..... | 1 | Flannel shirts..... | 5 | <u>Horse Equipage</u> | 2 |
| Uniform coats..... | 1 | Cotton shirts..... | 1 | <u>Revolver</u> | 2 |
| Uniform jackets..... | | <u>Heavy</u> <u>Boots</u> | 1 | <u>Army Valise</u> | 1 |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | <u>1st Mattress</u> | 1 |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | 5 | <u>Blanket</u> | 2 |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 4 | MONEY. | Specie..... \$ 27.60 |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | 1 | | Notes..... \$ |
| | | <u>Scarf</u> | 1 | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of 1st Lieut
Herbert Reed, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of J. A. Leamon Major 3^d Mo Cav Regt at Little Rock, Ark
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Was last paid to include the 30th day of June 1863

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: Little Rock

DATE: September 19th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John A. Leamon
Major 3^d Mo Cav Regt
Attending the Company

No. 75, Index 16 reports him
 Killed at Bayou Fouché Sept 10, 1863.
 1863.

Check of Deposit- Saving Bank
 Saint Louis Mo, dated & money 1863

Affidavit.

Herbert Reed 1st Lieut. Co. E of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Vol., declares that he received a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri dated 4th day of February 1863, a vacancy then existed by the promotion of Nelson Young and that the said Herbert Reed 1st Lieut. Co. E has made all proper efforts from 4th day of February 1863 to be mustered in, but without success, to the present time; that he has been on duty as 1st Lieut. Co. E from February 4th and has not, during that time, been mustered for pay in any other grade. And he further swears, that he was duly commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant of Company E in the same Regiment, and was mustered into the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. R. W. Cheek U.S.A. on the 15th day of June 1863; and that he has served as 2nd Lieut. Co. E from that date up to the date of his commission; that he is not indebted to the United States for money or public property in any shape whatever; and that he was last paid by Maj. M. Allister to include the 30th day of April 1863.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
15th day of June 1863,
at St. Louis Mo.

Herbert Reed, 1st Lieut.
Co. E 3rd Cav Mo Vol

R. W. Cheek
CAPT. 120th U. S. INFANTRY,
Aunt's County of Missouri.

Affidavit.

Col J. M. Horn - Commanding 3rd Regiment
 Carl Missouri Wols, declares that 1st Lieut - Herbert Reed, Co. E,
 of the 3rd Regiment of Carl Missouri Wols, received a commission
 as such from the Governor of Missouri dated 4th day of
 February 1863, a vacancy then existed by the Promotion
 of Nelson, James, and that the said Herbert Reed 1st Lt. Co. E,
 has made all proper efforts from 4th day of February 1863 to
 be mustered in, but without success, to the present time; that he has been on
 duty as 1st Lieutenant Co. E, from February 4th and has not, during that
 time, been mustered for pay in any other grade. And he further swears, that
 he was duly commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant of Company, E,
 in the Same Regiment, and was mustered into the service of the United
 States at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. D. W. Cheek, U. S. A.,
 on the 13th day of June 1863; and that he has served as
 2nd Lieutenant, Co. E, from that date up to the date of his commission:
 that he is not indebted to the United States for money or public property in
 any shape whatever: and that he was last paid by Maj. M. A. Alister,
 to include the 30th day of April 1863,

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
 13th day of June 1863,
 at St. Louis, Mo.

J. M. Horn - Col
 3rd Carl. Mo. Wols.

D. W. Cheek

Affidavit.

Col J. M. Gorin Commanding 3rd Regiment
 Cav Mo Vols., declares that Herbert Reed, 2nd Lt.
 of the 3rd Regiment Cav Mo Vol, received a
 commission as such from the Governor of the State of Mo,
 dated 1st day of September, 1862; a vacancy then existed
 by the Promotion of Nelson Young to 1st Lt., and
 that the said 1st Lt Herbert Reed has made all proper
 efforts from 1st of September to be mustered in, but without
 success, up to the present time; that he has been on duty as
 2nd Lieut from the 1st day of September 1862;
 and has not, during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
 any other grade.

J. M. Gorin Col,
 3rd Cav, Mo, vols.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
 13th day of June 1863,
 at St. Louis, Mo.

R. W. Cheek

SAFT. 1863. U. S. DEPT. OF WAR,
 1st Cavalry of Missouri.

Affidavit.

Herbert Reed, 2nd Lt of the 3rd Regiment
of Cav Mo. declares that he received a
commission as such from the Governor of the State of Mo,
dated 1st day of September 1862; a vacancy then existed
by the Promotion of Nelson Young, 1st Lt, and
that the said Lt Herbert Reed, has made all proper
efforts from 1st September 1862 to be mustered in, but without
success, up to the present time; that he has been on duty as
2nd Lt, from the 1st day of September 1862;
and has not, during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
any other grade.

Herbert Reed, 2nd Lt,
Co. E, 3rd Cav Mo, Vol,

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
13th day of June 1863
at St. Louis Mo.

A. W. Chee R

CAPT. AND U. S. MARSHAL,
San's County of Missouri.

390 C & M 241 214 863
C#123

Camp Sumner

May 18/63.

Carrick Robt. Lt. Col.
Cmddy 3d. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Asks that Sergt. Herbert
Reed Co. 2d. Mo. Cav.
Vols. be discharged
to enable him to ac-
cept promotion -

Respectfully
O
S
Hoping Col. Remondelle
will

Recd Lt. Col. St. Louis Dist.
May 21/63

#222. St. Louis Dist.

May 21/63.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved -

W. A. Anderson
Brig. General
Cmddy

W. A. Anderson
Brig. Genl. May 20, 1863
Respectfully referred
to Brig. Genl. Anderson
Comd. St. Louis Dist.

G. W. Clark
Col. 34. 2d. Infy Vols.
#127.
Comd. St. Louis Dist.

Recd Lt. Col. St. Louis Dist. May 20/63

W. A. Anderson

Camp Sumner, May 18th 1863.
Col. Clark
Commanding Sub. Dist. Pilot-Mob.

Sir,
Through,

You, to Department Head Quarters, I
wish to send this Application For the
Discharge of Herbert Reed,
Who was Mustered into the Service of
the United States, November 26th 1861,
at Palmyra Mo by Lt. Edgerton of the
39th Ohio Reg. Inf Vol, as 1st Sergeant
of Co D 3rd Cav Mo Vol, and acted in that
Capacity until Aug 31st 1862, then Received
a Commission from the Governor of Missouri
as 2nd Lt and was Ordered to duty in Co
E 3rd Cav Mo Vol, and acted in that Capacity
until Oct 4th was promoted to the Rank
of 1st Lt, to fill Vacancy occasioned by
the Promotion of Nelson Young, Co E 3rd
Cav. Mo Vol

Since Herbert Reed, has made every effort, to
get a discharge from the Service as Sergeant, and
to be Mustered in as 2nd Lt, and Mustered out as
2nd Lt and Mustered in as 1st Lt, with no success.

Respectfully Yours
Robert Tullick
Adj. Gen. Camp Sumner

1494
Reed, John H.

Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.
F. & S.

Captain | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 8090908 | 8084437 |
| 8091007 | 8084443 |
| 8091107 | 8084464 |
| 8091186 | 8084442 |
| 8091272 | |
| 8091319 | |
| 8091445 | |
| 8091533 | |
| 8091617 | |
| 8091699 | |
| 8091781 | |
| 8091816 | |
| 8091931 | |
| 8092001 | |
| 8092068 | |
| 8092199 | |
| 8092201 | |
| 8083650 | |
| 8092323 | |
| 8083649 | |
| 8092344 | |
| 8082504 | |
| 8082506 | |
| 8084399 | |
| 8084418 | |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1850.

See also

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cook

Capt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign City Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Spec. on detached*

service under Gen. Curtis

in pursuit of the enemy.

Disced Sept. 24 September

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. B. Ferguson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Rude
Capt., Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Captain*
Sept. 24. '61

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lusk
Capt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Lusk

P. J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed

Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign City Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected Captain*

Sept. 24th 1861.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed
Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Campaign Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Electd Captain

Sept 24, 61.

*(Mustered in Nov 26/61 at
Palmyra Mo for 3 yrs)*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed
Capt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

C7

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Ford
Sept. 10, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard D. Reed

Capt., Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 Feb.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* If No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(250-)

W. B. Ferguson
Copyist.

R | 3 Nov. | Mo.

John H. Reed

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Reed
Capt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *On Det. Service*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ferguson
Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 - 1905, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1867.

Where Champaign, Ill.

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(SLS)

Copyright

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6* *Aug 6*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Reed

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10th, 1861.*

Where Champaign, Ill.*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith,

J. H. Ford

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Ford

Capt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Reed
Capt., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15th*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Reed

Capt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
near Hannibal Mo. Forge,
Saline River Mo. April 26.
1864.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed,

Capt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent - Prisoner of War.*

since April 26, 1864. - Commissioned

Major June 13, 1864. - Commissioned

Brig. of Light Arty. Nov. 18, 1864.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(355c)

J. H. Reed Capt.

R 1864 Mo.

John H. Reed
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 17, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 21, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *None for responsibility*
of clothing, camp & Garrison
equipment. (true) account
of Company from July 1, 1864
to April 23, 1864 (over)

Book mark :

John H. Reed
Capt.

MAR. 17

8083650

018910

Promoted Major 3^d Mo. Vol.
Cav. By Commission from
Gov. of Missouri, Bearing
date June 13. 1864.

Capt. Reed was taken
Prisoner at Marks Mill
Ark on the 25th of April
1864 and escaped from
Camp Ford in Texas
on the 19th of August, 1864
and arrived in the lines
of the U.S. Army Sept. 21st
1864.

R | 3 Co | Mo.

J. H. Reed
May, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Heavy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1864.

Last paid to Reg't since mustered, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.
3rd Mo. Vt. bat. by
commission from Governor
of Missouri bearing date
September 21st 64.

Book mark :

Jenkins
Copied.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reed

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *\$ none* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Was Capt. from Enrol-
ment. Promoted Major*

June 18, 1864, vice Glover & Kent

Lieut. Col. Sept. 21, 1864

vice Black resigned

Book mark :

R. Springer

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Reed
Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 1*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *September 15*, 186 *4*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
since April 26, 1864. -

Detached to Major June 13, 64.

Commissioned Dec. 2, 1864. Reg't Head
the June 18, 1864.

* See Muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. N. Reed *W. H. Reed*
Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Reed

Maj., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18th, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chap-
lain City, Chautauque
Co., Seventh Cong Dist.
All. Promoted from Capt
over

Book mark :

W F Hagan

MAR. 17

8082505

018910

Co. "D," 3rd Mo. Vol. Cav.
to Major same Regt.
by Commission from
Gov. of Mo. to fill
vacancy vice Maj.
A. D. Glover, resigned
Commission was rec^d
at Regt H^d Qrs. June
18, 1864, Capt Reed
being prisoner of war.
since April 25, 1864
and made his escape &
returned to Little Rock,
Ark, Sept. 21, 1864.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Reed
Lt Col., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26th, 1861.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
May. 3rd Mo. Vol. Cav.
to Lt. Col. same Regt.
by Commission from Gov.
over

Book mark :

W B Pagan

MAR. 17

8082506

018910

of no. 10 full vacan.
cy vice Lt. Col. F. G.
Black, Resigned.
Recd and accepted an
mission Sept. 21,
1864,

B

200

Mo.

John H. Reed

Rank *1st Lt*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1st Reg*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
S. O. 234 Hq Ord Dept
Sept 26. 64

Book mark:.....

S. W. Tucker

B

3

Mo.

John H. Reed

Rank *Major*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

K

3 Co.

Mo.

John H. Reed

Rank

Major, 3

Reg't Missouri

1st Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan'y, Feb'y

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Stoppage for 200 Rations
at 30¢ 4.00. Special
Duty Mil Board S. O. 10018
Sept 2nd Oct 29/65*

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

No

3

Mo.

John H. Reed

Rank *Sgt.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Comdy Separate Brig*
Capt. J. H. C. Sineant 1865

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

R | 3rd | Mo.

John W. Good

Rank 1st Lt., 2 Reg't Missouri Can. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Sept 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was Capt 600 from
Enrollment to June 19/63 then
Major (vice Major resigned) to Sept
2/64 then 1st Lt. (vice Black
resigned) ; over

Book mark: _____

S. W. Lusk

MAR. 17

8084465

01891*

Retained in Service with
three (3) Men and two (2)
original companions by
Par 1. Special Order #10
of 1865, from Med Inspect
at Kansas.

A | 9 line | Mo.

John F. Reed

Rank Private, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained in Service after
expiration of Original term of
Service of Reg't by S.O. No. 6
Ad. Gen. Dept. Ark. dated May 19
App'd by Sec of War, May 19
over

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

MAR. 17

8084525

1891

Enrolled in Co D. at Quincy
Ills Sept 15/61 was Capt
Same Co from Oct 24/61
to June 19/64 then Maj
Vice Glover Resigned, to
Sept 21/64, then Lt Col
Vice Black Resigned,
Is Entitled to Three Months
Extra pay for G. O. 45
War Dept. C. S.

Is Entitled to Transfer to
Quincy Ills place of first
Enrollment.

Reed J. H.

Lt Col, Co., 3. Regt Mo. Cav.

Medical Certificate

(File mark: P. 467, 1864.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed
of as indicated below:

Returned for Cor. Oct. 27/64

Filed with

Head Quarters Dist Little Rock
Little Rock Ark. Sept 14th 1864

Letter

Capt. Mitchell says
private in the (6th)
Ark. Cavalry came in
from Mantioning by
Refuge to Capt. Reed of
the 3rd Mo. Cavl.
that was taken prison-
er & held at Tyler
Texas has made his
escape, and is about
seventy five miles from
here sick with the
fever

Adj. Gen 9 - Brig 9 - Div 7th Cal.
Little Rock Sept. 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded.

Wm F. Rutter
Col 1st Mo. Cavl.
Camp 1st Div.

Adj. Gen 10 - Div 7th Cal.
Mgt Little Rock Ark. Sept 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
District Adj. Gen. With the
additional information
that a party of men under
Command of John Fall
3rd Mo. Vol. Cavl. Consisting
of Twenty five men of the
3rd Mo. Cavl & Four men of
the 4th Ark. Cavl were shot
last night by the acting
of Capt Reed

Adolph Engelman
Col. 45th Mo. Cavl 1st Div.

H. C. 3^d Cas Mo Vol
Sept. 14th 1864.

Lieutenant.

Private Martin Co 22^d 4th Art
Oav. came in this evening from his home
in Montgomery Co which he left on last
Saturday. Reports that Capt. Reed of
this Regiment who was captured last
April near Camden and taken to Tyler
Texas ^{appeared} at his house, on Friday last with
scarcely clothing enough left on him
to hide his nudity, and sick with fever,
has made his escape from prison in
Tyler, traveling eighteen days on foot,
when he reached Mr Martin's house
Mr Martin secreted him in the morn-
=ing, and reports that he needs Medical
attention, can a scout be sent to his
relief. He is near Cedar Bluffs - seventy
five miles from Little Rock. J. Mitchell
Very Resp. Yours Obt. Serv. Capt. Cong. Pres

Reed, John H.
Capt. Co. D

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

19

Enclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Specimen of Dis. for Discharge

Change

Prescriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Statement

Instructions

Death or Effects

Questions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mölkend
S. Mieser

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF PULASKI. } ss.

John H Reed
late Lt. Colonel 5th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Vol. ~~Attn~~, do solemnly
declare, on oath, that I have duly accounted for all Public Property, for which I have been re-
sponsible as an Officer of the Volunteer forces of the United States;— that I have rendered all
returns and reports, required by Revised Army Regulations of 1863 and existing orders;— that
I am not now, on any account whatever, indebted to the General Government, except as stated on
muster-out rolls.

J H Reed

Seal.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this *fourteenth*
day of *June* 1865.

W. H. Hardin
Notary Public.

10

10

1

10.30

10

10

Sept 22 1881

1428-1429

1776-1777

Read, Capt.

September 20. 1864.

Sir: My Dear Sir,

A. C. M. 1st Lieut. of A. C.

Will please mention
Captain Reed. 3^d Mo. Cav. Vol. as Major,
then Sir: Colonel Sam. R. Jones.

Respectfully

Admiral,

Major & Com. M. M.

Capt. of Artillery.

Capt Reed

John. H. Reed

Capt. Major & Lt Col

3. Mrs. Curly

Major A.O. Vincent

C. M. Dept of Arty.

Office A.C.M. T. Dir. J. & C.
Little Rock Ark. Sept 23/69.

Major

I have the honor to report to you that Capt Reed who returned here before going to the front is very weak; has presented himself for muster, but as the Cavalry has been relieved from this Division this-morning & Capt. Morse A.C.M. appointed for the Cavalry Division, I would respectfully ask whether you will authorize me to make that muster or not.

He is very anxious to be mustered as Major & wishes that I would make his-muster.

Awaiting if possible your answer in return.

I have the honor to be very respectfully

your Obedt Servt

Hugo Kosh
1st Lt. C. M. & Co.

Adjutant Genl's Office
Washington D.C.

Deby. 27th 1865
A. G. H. (sup.) J. A. No. 5

Char. G. H.

Thos. W. Vincent

a a Genl.

As knowledge receipt of endorse-
ment on letter from Mr. W. F. Morse
Act Com. Muster, relative to the
retention of St. Col. J. H. Reid
3rd Reg. Cav. re. approving of Mr.
Vincent's Com. Muster kept of &
decision respecting it, and
other notations auxiliary to
the matter.

file

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 27th 1863.

Major General J. B. Magraw.

Department of the Interior.

St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your communication, of the 21st
of January. In answer to the same, I
have the honor to inform you that the
Department of the Interior has received
from the War Department, 3rd of January, a
copy of the report of the Adjutant General
of the Army, dated 21st of December.

I have the honor to inform you that a new
copy of the report of the Adjutant General
of the Army, dated 21st of December, has
been forwarded to the Department of the
Interior, and will be forwarded to you
as soon as it is received. The
enclosure to the report of the Adjutant
General of the Army, dated 21st of December, shall
be forwarded to you as soon as it is received.

been mislaid out.

The decision of Major Vincent, recommending
of officers for the Department, respecting the
time of Capt. General Reid, is correct, as will appear
from a consideration of paragraph 2. General
Remond's circular 36, in connection with paragraph
83, clarifying Regulations.

But one thing I can about some time be
told: that we might have been the first to be
out, and the Department Commander made the
decision.

As the two first officers (H. Col. and H. Col.)
retired, we were in great haste, you are under-
stood to now select which of them should remain
in service, and to cause the other to be discharged
out, so as to secure him pay for the service actu-
ally served.

I have done the necessary of interest to
report his action in the above, in full to the Office.

Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Thomas M. Vincent

Act. Asst. General.

(M. 564.12.5.1565.)

May 15. Copy to Maj. Vincent
for inf. and designating that
Lt Col. Reid be returned.

Yours

Very

1864
Champaign City Ill.
October 20th 1864

Hartwell. H. C.

W. D.

Certified that Lieut Col
John H. Reed 3rd Cav Regt
is unfit for duty and asks
an extension of 30 days.

Certified to by S. J. Foy. Clerk
Champaign Co. Ill.

Champaign Ill Oct 20/64

Mr. John A. Reed Sen. Col.
I recd. Col. Car. Adams notice of absence
is dated Little Rock Ark. Sept 14/64
is now under my care with
Intermittent Fever, & general debility
He will require twenty (20) days to
enable him fit for service

Wm. H. Harrison, C. Dr. & Surgeon
11

State of Illinois }
Champaign County } ss.

I, J. J. [unclear] Clerk of the County Court
in and for said county, do hereby certify
that W. H. Harrison is a Regular Physician
in good standing, and that the above
statement, to which his name is
subscribed, is, I believe worthy of the
friend's confidence

J. J. [unclear]

Wm 101. LKGA 64

Franklinville Rock Oct 20th 1864

Thos. Geo. S.
May 20th 3^d Mrs. Geo. S. S.

Enclosed certificates of
disability in cases of Lt.
Col. John H. Reed and Lt.
Wm. Johnston 3^d Mrs. Geo. S. S.

(2 Enclosures)

File



Oct. 20. 1864

John H. Reed
Lt. Col. 3. Mrs. Geo. S.

H^q 2^d 3^d Cavalry M^o. Vols
Camp near Little Rock Ark. Oct 31st 1864

Colonel

Enclosed, I have the honor to
forward to you. Certificates of Disability
in cases of Lieut Col John H Reed. and
Regt Comm^{dr} William Johnson, of 3^d Cavalry
M^o. Vols. Both of them having been
forwarded by mail direct to these H^q.
Yrs

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Geo. S. Avery Major
Commg. Regt.

To
Lieut Col W. D. Greco
A. A. C. Dept of Ark

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Reed John H. | Capt. | 3 | Mo. | Coar | 52 | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____ No record sent to April 25/64

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Re case (off) 211.257 7th Branch Dec 9 82
C. H. S. — to Mrs. Holmes July 23/85 Copied by D.O.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant General's Office

Alfred B. Remondet Des March. 23 89

R. 309, 1864.

Champaign City
Ills. Oct. 20th 1864

Recd John H.
Lt. Col. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Surg. Certif

Recd N.Y.O. Nov 15th 64

Sir

Dear Sir, John A. Reed of the 3 Regt,
100th Regt, having applied for a
certificate of disability, I have
scrupulously that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is suffer-
ing from an attack of Intermittent
Fever, with general debility, consequent
upon exposure, after escaping from
a military prison in Texas, and
that in consequence thereof, he is, in
my opinion, unfit for duty, and not
able to travel, I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to
resume his duty in a less period
than twenty (20) days.

Dated Champaign City Ill

This, 20th day of Oct. 1864

Seen and subscribed to at

Wm. T. C. & Co. and

Champaign City (late New Haven Conn) this twentieth day of October
1864, before

Chalmers A. Sherry, W.

R. 9. Car. Dis. 1867
(Endorsement)

Rec'd C.D. 7th Sept 1867

But, Col. John H. Crowl, 2^d Cav. regt.
idea with moving applicant for a Certificate, in which
to ground an application for leave of absence, I do
hereby certify, that I have carefully examined this
Officer, and since that from the effects of Inter-
mittent Fever, he is Emaciated and much debilitated.
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in
my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare
my belief, that he will not be able to resume his
duties, in a less period than one thirty days, and
that a change of climate is necessary to save life
or prevent permanent disability.

Witness at Little Rock, Ark. this 24th day of Sep-
tember 1864.

John A. Taylor
Surgeon 3^d Cav. Regt. Ill. M.

Am 101. LRD 64

To the Commanding Officer of the 3rd
Mo Cavalry.

Lieut W^m Johnson of the third Regiment of
Mo Cavalry having applied for a certificate
of disability.

I do hereby certify, that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find that he has a
venereal fever, and that in consequence thereof
he is, in my opinion unfit for duty, and not able
to travel. I further declare that he will not be
able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty
days.

Witnessed Mo. 11th day of Oct 1864.

Edw Duffield M.D.

Shewn and subscribed to
Witnessed Mo this 11th day
of Oct 1864.
before

On 10th 2490 611

To the Commanding Officer of the 3rd
Mo Cavalry.

Sir: I have of the Third Regiment of
Mo Cavalry having applied for a certificate
of disability.

I do hereby certify, that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find that he has a
venereal lesion, and that in consequence thereof
he is, in my opinion unfit for duty, and not able
to travel. I further declare that he will not be
able to resume his duty in a less period than thirty
days.

Witness my hand this 11th day of Oct 1864.

Edw. Duffield M.D.

Shown and subscribed to
Hannibal Mo this 11th day
of Oct 1864.
Before

1495
Reed, Samuel

Co ^{D.F.} ~~a.k.~~, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | ■ |
| 2 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | ■ |
| 3 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | ■ |
| 4 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | ■ |
| 5 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | ■ |
| 6 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | ■ |
| 7 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ■ |
| 8 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | ■ |
| 9 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ■ |
| 10 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ■ |
| 11 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | ■ |
| 12 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ■ |
| 13 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 7 | ■ |
| 14 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | ■ |
| 15 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 3 | ■ |
| 16 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | ■ |
| 17 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | ■ |
| 18 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ■ |
| 19 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ■ |
| 20 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ■ |
| 21 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | ■ |
| 22 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | ■ |
| 23 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 9 | ■ |
| 24 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | ■ |
| 25 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | ■ |

Arch Mark: 468-a-(213) 1850
General Notation 468-A 1850

See also

R. E. L. | Mo.

Samuel Reed

1st, Co. 9th, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 29, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. White

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fred

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

K

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Reed

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in general

Book mark:

J. M. Reed

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wise

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On guard in
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. A. H. S.

Page 1 Can Mo.

Samuel Reed

Plt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in quarters
Since April, 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Missouri
(269) Copyright.

Ry

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pat, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Jones

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pat., Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Jan.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Samuel Reed

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

He is Debtor to U.S.
for Larriet and Vin seventy
four cents

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Plt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

42
100

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

42

100 for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1

43

100 for

Ord. & Ord. Stores

& 49 c.

for

Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sent to detach. of Co.
at Little Rock Oct. 29. 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1 | 2 Cal | **Mo.**

James Paul

1st, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 13 cav 1 Mo.

Samuel Reed

Por, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 186 6.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 7

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Prvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of enlistment

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pr., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Assigned from Old
Co. F, 1st Ex. Inf. Reg't, Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 2/65. Mustered out
or temporarily assigned to
Co. K, prior to reorganiza-
tion at expiration of
term*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Reed

Por, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book no. In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. G. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

R | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Reed

Pt, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out under
Circular 4, War Dept.
Series of 1864. Has as-
signed from Co F when that
Co mustered out Nov 26, 64
to await muster out.

Book mark:

(349) J. W. Thomas Copyist.

1496
 Reed Thomas J
 Co D.F.A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| 8091003 | 8092491 |
| 8094763 | 8083711 |
| 8094776 | 8107326 |
| 8094971 | 81266430 with |
| 8095171 | 81266430 with |
| 8095169 | 81266430 with |
| 8095265 | 81266430 with |
| 8095360 | 81266430 with |
| 8095456 | 81266430 with |
| 8095541 | 81266430 with |
| 8095643 | 81266430 with |
| 8095738 | 81266430 with |
| 8095823 | 81266430 with |
| 8095906 | 81266430 with |
| 8095993 | 81266430 with |
| 8096082 | 81266430 with |
| 8096169 | 81266430 with |
| 8096256 | 81266430 with |
| 8096342 | 81266430 with |
| 8096422 | 81266430 with |
| 8096502 | 81266430 with |
| 8096584 | 81266430 with |
| 8096666 | 81266430 with |
| 8096748 | 81266430 with |
| 8096835 | 81266430 with |

Book Mark. 478-A-1613588-120-49
 General notation 458 A-1880.

See also

1490
 Reed Thomas J
 Co D.F.A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 8091003 | 2 8092491 |
| 3 8094783 | 4 8083711 |
| 5 8094876 | 6 8107326 |
| 7 8094978 | 8 809261430 with |
| 9 8095071 | 10 809-120-69 |
| 11 8095169 | 12 36644697 |
| 13 8095265 | 14 31346149 |
| 15 8095360 | 16 36668829 |
| 17 8095456 | 18 32863656 |
| 19 8095548 | 20 32863015 |
| 21 8095643 | 22 |
| 23 8095735 | 24 |
| 25 8095823 | 26 |
| 27 8095906 | 28 |
| 29 8095993 | 30 |
| 31 8096082 | 32 |
| 33 8096169 | 34 |
| 35 8096256 | 36 |
| 37 8096342 | 38 |
| 39 8096422 | 40 |
| 41 8096502 | 42 |
| 43 8096584 | 44 |
| 45 8096666 | 46 |
| 47 8096748 | 48 |
| 49 8096830 | 50 |

Book Mark: 46 8-11-16 73588-120-69
 General Notation 468 A-1880.

See also

R

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Reed

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Gained June 20, 65
Little Rock Ark.
Transferred from 3rd Mo. Cav.
Absent sick in Gen. Hosp.
Little Rock Ark. since
June 17, 65

Book mark

J. B. Thompson

R | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Reed
Out. Co. 9, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Patrick
to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$10. 100; due \$190.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:.....

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

* Thomas, J. Reed

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. - Absent on det. serv. under command of Lt. Wilcox (Co. F.).

Mar. 1862. - On extra duty building block house at South River R.R. Bridge from Mar. 27/62.

June 1862. - Absent - det'd on the 29th to take care of horses of the Co. at Bella, Mo.

Sept. 1862. - On duty - Cook.

Oct. 1862. - Absent on scout.

Jan. 1863. - Absent at Reg't. Hosp. since 23^d from wounds.

Oct. 1863. - On duty - Out Post.

Nov. 1863. - On duty - building kitchen.

Jan. 1864. - On duty - Co. Clerk.

July 9. Aug. 1864. - Absent on Veteran furlough since July 27/64.

Jan. 1865. - Little Rock, Ark., Jan 2/65. assigned from Co. F to Co. E, temporarily. (Co. E.)

Book mark

over
Conrad

APR. 21

36644697

1896.

Atlas 9

R. 3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Reed

Put , Co. D , 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark : R & P. 2611/30. with
L R 120-69

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 14, 1893

It has this day (April 14 , 1893 ,)

been determined by this Department from evidence
furnished by the Second
Auditor that this man
was enrolled October 3, 1861,
and paid from that
date.

Estabrook

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Pr., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 7, Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. resigned
from Co. F. per H. M. 70
Sept. of 1865. M. A.
2/6 5*

Vet. and Rec't. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 290 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vol. Vet.
Corps Feb. 29/64 Little Rock, Ark,
by Capt. Avery. Mustered
May 28/64 Little Rock, Ark.
by Capt. Farnand.
Transferred to Co. (over)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. 50 (E. B) 1880

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096535

1891

from Co. D 3 Mo. Cav. Vols
by order Col. Glower
Stop for one carbine sling
& swivel.

R 3 Cav 1st
Thomas J Reed
Pvt., Co. F., 3 Regt. 1st Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. F 3rd 1st Cav

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned temporarily,
from Co. F to Co. E for special
order, No 158, Hd Qs, 3rd
Cav Tol. Jan 2/65, in ac-
cordance with circular
36, from War Dept. Series
of 1864. Veteran Vol. 3rd 1st
Cav. Installment Bounty due

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

N. W. Fears | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Reed

....., *Co. A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *cas*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Dec 31*....., 186*8*.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Company from which transferred *7*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in vol.*
Vol. Corp. 8 Tpf. for one
Carbine being returned

Book mark: *Page 2*

James

1st *Cal* **Mo.**
Thos J. Ross
Quil, Co. *F*, Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st* *Cal* 186*4*

Station *1st* *Cal* *1st* *Cal*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st* *Cal* *1st* *Cal*
1st *Cal* *1st* *Cal*
1st *Cal*

Book mark:

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord
stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vol. Vet.
Corps.

2 installment of bounty paid.
Left with detach. of Co. at
Little Rock Sept. 25. 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Vet. furlough.
Reenlisted in Vet. Vol.
Corps.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enlisted in Vol. Vet

Corps

Paid on Final Statement
to Feb. 28/64, also 60 dols.
advance bounty.

Book mark:

A. W. Colare

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

¹⁶
100

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

5 Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in

May 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Renewed as Veteran
Volunteer under C. S. 19 T305
War Department series of 863,
To have a pension of \$10
per 32 days in his rate
before expiration of original
term.

Book mark: _____

Chance

R | *3 Co.* | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Reed

Reg't, Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri *6 Co.*

Appears on a

26 Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863* drawn since *\$44.75* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *76* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *11.50* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of 11 cents for*

Error on last Roll in charge

for Cash & Cash. Stores lost &c.

Discharge by notice of a civil

account as returned by the

the Provision of G. O. 191 (B. 100)

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

MAR. 17

8083711

1891

*Series of 1863 from War
Department,*

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ford

2nd, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24th Jan'y 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100, due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to

Camp 1st Co. 1st Reg't

Col. 1st Reg't 1st Co.

page 18 enrolled Sept 24/61

at Quincy Ill & Mustered in Nov

26/61 at Polkville Mo for 3 yrs.

Book mark *1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Co.*

J. Springer

B. I. ? Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

....., Co. *A*, *B* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Union Co. Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Little Rock Ark.*

By whom *Capt. Avery*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Assigned from old*

Co. F. 1st S. C. No. 70 Ar. Ar.

of Ark. Mch. 21/65 by

reorganization.

Born upon M. & D.

rolls of June 1865

awaiting assignment.

Chance.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Reed,

5, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Union Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3^d, 1862.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Lt. Proctor; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vete. Vol.

Transf. to new Co.

"A." Mch. 21/65

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thom J. Reed

Pr'l

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

16
100

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Pos

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ree is Debtor to U.S.
for Larrind and Pin seventy
four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thom' J. Reed

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Reed
Pvt., Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Reed

W. F., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *An detached since
from April 25 1863*

Book mark:

George J. Reed

P. 2 has

Mo.

Thomas Reed
Plt., Co. I, 2d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Rud
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 9th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Book mark :

J 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. [Signature]
Copyist.

P 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Reed

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged under*

the 1st of Jan'y 1865

Book mark:

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *J Reed*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Reed

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Reed

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Ball's Mt. since June
29/62

Book mark:

Heck

P **3 Cav. Mo.**

Thomas J. Good
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed
Capt.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ford

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
served in home guard
from Aug 1 to Oct 1 must
joined from Co K Dec 16!*

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Reed
Reed, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1861.*

Where *Linsiey Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Company F 1st Regt Mo
for enrollment see muster out Co D

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *R & P 261, 420*
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Reed Thomas
P, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 100
 Recd July 22nd 1864
 By 30 days in u
 Return to
 My order of
 My order of
 My order of
 My order of

No. 3538
 HEAD QUARTERS REGIMENTAL SERVICE
 1864
 Co. 1
 No. 100
 Length of Furlough, Thirty days.
 Where gone, Thirty days.
 Rank, 1st Lieut.
 Name, J. H. Smith
 Regt, 1st
 Co. 1
 No. 100

To all whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1881.

Par. 100. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 101. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

Entitled to Furlough as Veteran

The bearer herof, Thomas J Reed

Private of Captain Wm Hildes Company of the 3rd Cal

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

aged 24 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue

eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State

of Illinois, admitted, at Little Rock Ark in

the 3rd Cal Regt of Missouri Vol, on the 29th day of January

eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby

permitted to go to Newark, in the County of Miss

State of Missouri, he having received a FURLOUGH from the

day of _____, to the _____ day of _____

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____

or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____

day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____

both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Little Rock Ark, this 25th day

of July, 1864.

J. W. Black

Steele

Commanding the Reg't.

1497
Reese, Joseph
Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5098295

5098351

5098440

5100212

468-a-(173)80

RECEIVED 1918 A 173

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Reese

Pvt., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19, 1861.

Where Hixon, Ill.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Reese
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 9, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Sep 19 at
Dixon, Ill. for 3
years)

Book mark:

Added by same May 6, 1913.

14

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Reese

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Reese

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
at Palmyra Mo Jan
23-62 Inventory and
final statements for-
warded Mch 62.

Book mark Su 468 A. A. E. O. (E. B.) 80

C. S. Rozzelle

Reese, Joseph -
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Medical Cards | Final Statements |
| Medical Records | Furloughs |
| Order of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| Medical Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Prescriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharges | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

RH31

Joseph Reese Private

Co. H. 3rd Mo Cavalry

Died Aug. 28, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 29th, 186⁸.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Reese was enrolled on the Twenty fifth
day of September, 1861, at Ligon Illinois,
in Company D, First Regiment of Ranger Battalion
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the Fourth
day of November, 1861, at St Louis Missouri,
in Company D, First Regiment of Ranger Battalion
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
1st Missouri Cavalry
Musters Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated December 31st, 1864, he is reported
"Died of Disease at Palmyra Mo January 23rd 1862"

A. S. P.
J. H. K.

Chas. P. Rich
A. A. General

+ 1498
 Reffett, George
 Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 18014598 | ■ |
| 18014690 | ■ |
| 18014716 | ■ |
| 18014811 | ■ |
| 18014912 | ■ |
| 18015076 | ■ |
| 18015177 | ■ |
| 18015276 | ■ |
| 18015375 | ■ |
| 18015475 | ■ |
| 18015565 | ■ |
| 18015654 | ■ |
| 18015742 | ■ |
| 18015844 | ■ |
| 18015916 | ■ |
| 18016044 | ■ |
| 18016027 | ■ |
| 18016157 | ■ |
| 18016244 | ■ |
| 18016322 | ■ |
| 18016385 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

Post Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1892

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Ruffitt

Fort H

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Caney Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 20th

1861.

Where

La Grange Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256)

J. H. Schuler

Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Peffett

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 /.

Present or absent

Assent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Assent with
Gen. Peffett in pur-
suit of the enemy*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(256)

J. Schreyer

Copyright

P

3 Cav. Mo.

George Reffert

Pax

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schudy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George + Peffert
Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reppiel

Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Scholley

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Peffert

Post

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

J. H. Schuler

Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Peffut

1st

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

J. H. Schorley

(1862)

Copyright

8 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Reiffert
Qot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. Scherley
Clerk

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reiffert
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

R | 3 bar | Mo.

George Weiffert

B Co., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reiffert
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & Apier, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detached
Service with Capt
Triplitt

Book mark:

J. H. Sharley

A.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Beiffert
Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Jun*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffiet
Pri

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffett

Anglor

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffett

Bugler

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffert

Engler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8, Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for private horse
since Feb. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffett

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for service private horse
since Feb. 1/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffiet

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use of horse
& equipments from
Feb. 1/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Wenderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Reffert

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A | *3 Cav* | **Mo.**

George Reffett

Pr., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Ruffet

Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 238 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: (ag. 30)

Book mark:

Henderson

1499

Riffett George

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|--------|
| | 25 |
| See Riffett | George |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Arch. Mark.

1500

Reffitt George

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Sub Mark:

1501

Reg Joseph

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | See Regg Joseph | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

1502

Reiffert George

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | See Reiffert | 3 | George |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 30 | | 31 | |
| 32 | | 33 | |
| 34 | | 35 | |
| 36 | | 37 | |
| 38 | | 39 | |
| 40 | | 41 | |
| 42 | | 43 | |
| 44 | | 45 | |
| 46 | | 47 | |
| 48 | | 49 | |
| 50 | | 51 | |
| 52 | | 53 | |
| 54 | | 55 | |
| 56 | | 57 | |
| 58 | | 59 | |
| 60 | | 61 | |

Back Mark:

See also

1503
Reily John H.

Co M^d, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | See Reily John H. |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |

Rank Mark:

also

1504
Remington, Alonzo R.
Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8090972 | 25 |
| 2 | 8091069 | 26 |
| 3 | 8091164 | 27 |
| 4 | 8091249 | 28 |
| 5 | 8092450 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Arch Mark. 468-A-(213)80
General Notation 468 A 1886

See also

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Cunningham
Civil, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(250-1)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyright.

29

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin C. Hamilton
Private, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2nd*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Cunningham
Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Placed in com-
mencement April 25 1862*

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Cunningham
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*2*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Clerk.

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Pennington

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 30, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Due from Government
Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid ~~\$ 100~~ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Specimen between July 27*

Nov. and Quincy Mo. April 27,

1863. Final statement

forwarded in A. G. O.

(29324 Mustered in Nov 26/1 at

Palmyra for 341211)

Book mark *via 400 O. S. B. - 80.*

G. S. Pennington

Remington, Henry R.

R. D. Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Quarters

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

^{R+9}
George R. Remington
Priv. Co. D,
3rd Mo. Cav.
Died
Apr. 27/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Aug. 27*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Alfred B. Remington was enrolled on the *24*
day of *Sept.*, 1861, at *Champaign, Ill.*
in Company *D*, *3^d* Regiment of *Mr. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the *26th*
day of *Nov.*, 1861, at *Palmyra, Mo.*
in Company *D*, *3^d* Regiment of *Mr. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Muster ^{*Oct*} Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated *Nov. 30*, 1864, he is reported
Wounded between Palmyra, Mo.,
and Quincy, Ill., April 27/63."

Chas. D. Buck

A. A. Gould

(187)

A. R. [unclear]

1505

Rena Nathaniel J

Co 6 , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

See Reno Nathaniel

Mark:

+ 1506
Reno, Nathaniel T

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8088859 | 25 |
| 2 | 8088967 | 26 |
| 3 | 8089062 | 27 |
| 4 | 8089156 | 28 |
| 5 | 8089254 | 29 |
| 6 | 8089351 | 30 |
| 7 | 8089448 | 31 |
| 8 | 8089573 | 32 |
| 9 | 8089669 | 33 |
| 10 | 8083840 | 34 |
| 11 | 8090812 | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1555

See also:

Co | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Reno

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. W. Murphy

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel I. Reno

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

W. M. Murphy

A

3600

Mo.

W. H. Murphy (J. R. R. R.)

Vol., Co. *C*, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent and

detached service
with Capt. Reed
sup. present of
the army

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Captain J. B. Bess

Det.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout since Aug 29/62

Book mark:

M. P. Murphy

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel J. Reno

Vol., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Malphonic J. Beno

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Daniel Benson

Det.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 to *Feb. 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

Wm. D. Benson

Copyright

R | 3600 | Mo.

Nathaniel J. Reno
Int. Co. 6, 8 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Revised Apr.
4/63

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy
Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel J. Bess

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted April 4,
1863. Went on for
long and did
not return.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

R. B. Co. | **Mo.**

N. S. Co.

Art., Co. *B. 3* Reg't Missouri *3rd.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *(Not third Mo.) June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Apr 9*, 186*3*

Where *Gretna Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wagner

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel T. ⁺Rena

Pinatz Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Since last settlement 62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Anadiah, Mo.,

April 4, 1863. (ages 24-

enrolled Mar 12/62 at Pelungra

Mo for 3 years)

Date or place of muster in not shown

Book mark : _____

O. J. Markle

1507

Remfrow William

Co. L. & 3 Missouri Cav

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cash, William

True name of soldier.

1508
Retz Christian

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Retz Christian

| | |
|--|----|
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book No. 1

1509
Rex, William H.
Co C B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8082837 | 2 |
| 2 | 8082829 | 3 |
| 3 | 8083987 | 4 |
| 4 | 8090763 | 5 |
| 5 | 8090248 | 6 |
| 6 | 8090331 | 7 |
| 7 | 8090415 | 8 |
| 8 | 8090467 | 9 |
| 9 | 8090868 | 10 |
| 10 | 8090542 | 11 |
| 11 | 807453 | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Best Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1882

See also

P. | 36av | Mo.

William H. Rex.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2³ Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12³, 186 4.

Where born Ripley Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 4, 186 4.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Pvt, 186 4.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

R. | 360 | Mo.

William H. Rex

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Appl. Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Marion Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rex

Private, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid by Capt. Thompson
\$73, seventy three dollars advance
pay and bounty. Furnished
horse & equipments from March
1864 to April 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rex

Enste, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid by Capt. Thompson
73, service three dollars advance
pay and bounty. 2nd installment
of Bounty due. Furnished
horses equipments from March,
1864 to June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rex

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Third installment of
Trusty deal.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rex

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Third installment of
County due

Book mark;

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fox

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one hour as sick 67th.
Third installment of bounty due.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. R.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Third Installment Bounty
due. Stop for one harness 6 Tolls.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H Rex
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 24th 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co C to new Co B
by Reorganization Par.
1st O. No 70 Hd Qrs. Dep
Ar. Mar 21-65.

4th Enlistment Recruit
Bounty due.

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
Book mark M.O. with Co's. Formed into
2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

E | 2 Car | **Mo.**

William H. Rex
Pvt., Co. B., 2 Reg't Missouri Car. 1st

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks: One US for one
haversack 670

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

P 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

William H. Rex
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Apr 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Final last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: (mustered in at
St Louis Mo)

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle,

Rey, William St.

Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See William

Finell

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Questions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Bay desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and eleven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri
the fourth day of February 1864

Witness:

Joseph W. Bay

No. _____

3 Can

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (K)
of the 1st Regt
Discharged September 19th
1863.

Marion C. No 2

By _____
_____ Regiment of the 1st Regt

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
February 4th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Ray born in Reilly County
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Ray do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Fourth day of February

Before

William H. Ray
Col. Columbus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Gates
Surgeon
1st Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 744)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on
the 4th day of February 1864, at Indianapolis

Approved

Col. Columbus

1510

Reynolds, James M.
Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8096636 | " |
| 2 | 8096717 | " |
| 3 | 8096793 | " |
| 4 | 8096875 | " |
| 5 | 8096955 | " |
| 6 | 8097038 | " |
| 7 | 8097134 | " |
| 8 | 8097227 | " |
| 9 | 8097318 | " |
| 10 | 8097406 | " |
| 11 | 8097485 | " |
| 12 | 8097563 | " |
| 13 | 8097639 | " |
| 14 | 8097713 | " |
| 15 | 8097784 | " |
| 16 | 8097854 | " |
| 17 | 8097923 | " |
| 18 | 8097991 | " |
| 19 | 8098062 | " |
| 20 | 8098133 | " |
| 21 | 8098188 | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Arch. No. 468-a-(513)80
General Notation 468 A 1000

See also

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Reynolds
Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo; 15 Oct, 1861,

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sep, 1861,

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co.G.3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860

Dayton

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Reynolds
Plt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Reynolds
Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dayton

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W Reynolds
Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reynolds
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Since April 31/62.

Book mark: _____

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Reynolds
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Reynolds

Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Extra duty as
Teamster.

Book mark:

Dayton

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Reynolds

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dayton

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Reynolds
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W Reynolds
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *En Duty as Drums*

Book mark:

R 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Reynolds
1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra
duty as teamster.

Book mark:

QPM Laughlin

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reynolds
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 1st, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in pursuit
of the enemy since Sep
26.

Book mark: _____

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James V. Reynolds

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reynolds

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reynolds

Pvt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty, C. M. Teamster.

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reynolds

Pw

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stoppage 1 Piece & fin 90¢

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Reynolds

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From priv. loss & complete date
from Feb. 14, 64

Book mark:

Chapin

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Reynolds
No, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reynolds

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Reynolds

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In confinement

Turned over horse & griffin
from Feb 17 to June 10/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reynolds

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864

Last paid to

June 30 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for all of priv. since
2 1/2 yrs. from Feb. 17 to June 10
1864.

* Ralt torn

Book mark: In regard to horse, see 48 a/10

Chapin

Reynolds -

Reg. Co. 9

3

Reg. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Geo. W. Delt

Red Cards

Final Statements

Serial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Quarters

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1511

Rhim Gustarus

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rhim Gustarus

| | |
|--|----|
| | 1 |
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 10 |
| | 11 |
| | 12 |
| | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Mark:

also

1512
Rhine, Gustavus
Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 5092529 | " |
| 5092615 | " |
| 5092714 | " |
| 5092815 | " |
| 5092911 | " |
| 5093004 | " |
| 5093109 | " |
| 5093211 | " |
| 5093319 | " |
| 5093473 | " |
| 5093564 | " |
| 5093654 | " |
| 5093743 | " |
| 5093827 | " |
| 5093913 | " |
| 5094000 | " |
| 5094083 | " |
| 5094172 | " |
| 5094255 | " |
| 5094379 | " |
| 5094518 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Arch. 468-A-213180
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ernestus Rhine

serp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Justinus Rhine

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Gen. Prentiss under
the command of
Col. Glover

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
sergeant Oct. 31st
1861 by Capt. Bradway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Serjeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustave Rhine

sergeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
sergeant at Oct 31, 1861
by Capt Bradway.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine-

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
corporal Dec. 31"
1861 By Capt. Geo
D. Bradway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

| **3 Cav.**

| **Mo.**

Gustavus Rhine

serg, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 188 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustave Rhine

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R | 360 | Mo.

Gustavus Rhine
Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 600

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith
App'd.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coppied

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Corryell

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gustavus Plimre

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Mustangs Plains

Pl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863.

ent or absent

Present

ppage, \$..... 100 for

ue Gov't, \$..... 100 for

valuation of horse, \$..... 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

R

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Plino

Chef

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhine

Pol

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

K 12 Cav | **Mo.**

Gustavus Thoma
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave since

Aug. '64

- roll turn

Book mark:

Deadrict

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Kline

Drk

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached at Remount
Camp Qualls Bluffs
since Sept 20/64.

Book mark:

Montague

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Rhim

Pt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out rolls of Nov 26/64 by expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Klein

Det, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *17* ^{*60*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *111* ^{*11*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Was kept from*

enrollment to March

24/63, when reduced at

his own request. Due

26.8 for 1 quarter 41⁰⁰

(29230)

Book mark: *468 & 1100 (E.B.) 80*

Montague

1570

Rhino Gustavus

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See Rhino

Gustavus

Mark:

1514
Rice, George H.
Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8096635 | " |
| 2 | 8096716 | " |
| 3 | 8096792 | " |
| 4 | 8096874 | " |
| 5 | 8096954 | " |
| 6 | 8097037 | " |
| 7 | 8097133 | " |
| 8 | 8097226 | " |
| 9 | 8097317 | " |
| 10 | 8097405 | " |
| 11 | 8097484 | " |
| 12 | 8097561 | " |
| 13 | 8097638 | " |
| 14 | 8097712 | " |
| 15 | 8097783 | " |
| 16 | 8097853 | " |
| 17 | 8097922 | " |
| 18 | 8097990 | " |
| 19 | 8098061 | " |
| 20 | 8098132 | " |
| 21 | 8098187 | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |

Sub Mark. 468-A-(123)80

General Notation 468 A 1000

See also

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Ryce

Pl., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo.: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860

Dayton

B. **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

George W. Rice

Bt, Co, *A*, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 Oct to 31 Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Rice

Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice
Pol

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as
Trameter from Jan 25/62.

Book mark: _____

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Rice

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty as
Teamster since March 1/62*

Book mark:

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Rice

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Rice

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Rice

Feb, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

N | *3* *Jan.* | **Mo.**

George H. Rice

Pl., Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Leav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. M. Laughlin

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice

Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of enemy since April
29.

Book mark:

Dayton

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice

Bill

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage \$44.53

1 Ticket & paper 30

1 Curry Comb & brush 1.01

1 c horse bug 1.50

1 Saddle 11.2

Book mark:

Dayton

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice

Rm

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Rice

Rw, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse, Hook, Little Rock
Ark, since Sept

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent, missing, St. John
Hosp., Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Muster in Hosp. Little Rock.

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det'd as priv. St. John's Hosp.
Lith. Rock. Ark.

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Det'd as nurse in Hap's. Little
Rock.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Staph. 1. Cantern

Roll torn.

Book mark: Sadey and Thomas, Dec 28, 1864.

Chapin

1515
Rice, Patrick
Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 8086540 | " |
| 8086634 | " |
| 8086727 | " |
| 8086828 | " |
| 8086923 | " |
| 8087116 | " |
| 8087122 | " |
| 8087226 | " |
| 8087326 | " |
| 8087520 | " |
| 8087422 | " |
| 8087616 | " |
| 8087710 | " |
| 8087799 | " |
| 8087889 | " |
| 8087984 | " |
| 8088074 | " |
| 8088165 | " |
| 8088253 | " |
| 8088342 | " |
| 8088406 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

RECEIVED NOVEMBER 16 1864

Serial No. 90921-R+R 89-
468-a-(23) 80

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Sgt...., Co. *B.*..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lewis, Calumet, Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years *or during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. L. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Price

Sgt......, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*....., 186*1* .

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Sgt. Puntius after the enemy.....

Book mark :

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Private

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Sgt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice

Priv.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Reice

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8. July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas

R.

3" Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice.

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 3" Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12"*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Reice

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In payment of money raised*
April 26/63.

Book mark: _____

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Rice.

Privt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Rice

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 horses

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service

Book mark : _____

Houston

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harrison

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Rice

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ordered to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Jan 18/64

Book mark:

Houston

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap'le, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3.55 ¹⁰⁰ for Horse

Equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Outfitted to pay
for use of Horse and
Horse equipments
for 103 days

Book mark:

Houston

RJ | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice

Gin, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3.55 ⁻ 100 for Ordinance

Ordinance stores less

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to pay
for use of horse and
equipments for 144
days

Book mark:

Housson

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Horiston

R **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 40 100 for Ordnance
store lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Houston

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Rice

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$25⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....40¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop over thong

and brush nipes 40c

(ag 28)

Book mark: 90921 R. P. D. 89

over

Houston

MAR. 17

8088406

318914

468 a. a. 0 (EV3) 80

1510
Rice, Renal D
Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8102369 | " |
| 2 | 8102424 | " |
| 3 | 8102508 | " |
| 4 | 8102544 | " |
| 5 | 8102636 | " |
| 6 | 8102789 | " |
| 7 | 8102886 | " |
| 8 | 8102978 | " |
| 9 | 8103073 | " |
| 10 | 8103162 | " |
| 11 | 8103255 | " |
| 12 | 8103341 | " |
| 13 | 8103424 | " |
| 14 | 8103509 | " |
| 15 | 8103590 | " |
| 16 | 8103676 | " |
| 17 | 8103764 | " |
| 18 | 8103850 | " |
| 19 | 8103938 | " |
| 20 | 8104017 | " |
| 21 | 8104102 | " |
| 22 | 8104186 | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Arch Mark: 468-a-(213)80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

R 3 Cav. | Mo.

Renal D Rice

Post, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Armadillo Mo., June 27, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ruel D Rice

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for Subsequent to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *last April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuel G. Rice

Captain, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruell D Rice

Engl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Phell D. Rice

Oct., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruell D Rice

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harnon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruehl I Rice

Plt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R 3 Car | **Mo.**

Ruel S. Rice

Oct, 13, Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Reuel D. Rice

Pst., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. per in*
purseuit of Marmaduke
from 25 inst.

Book mark:

Harrison

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rueal S. Rice

Post

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rual D. Rice

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rual D. Rice

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
at Post Hospital since Sept.
1/63

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service at Gen. Hospital, Little
Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel W. Rice

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has furnished his own horse & horse equipments since Feb'y. 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb 1, 1864.

Book mark:

JOB Yager

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Priv.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Feb. 1, 1864
to June 11, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Prs

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel G. Rice

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ruel D. Rice

Prt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Yager
Copyd.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ruel D. Rice

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29.⁸²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2.⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop for Trumpet and
1 Extra Mouth Piece \$2.45.

(agreed)

Book mark: See 468 A- E. B. 80

Price R D

P. Co. , 3 Regt Mo Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| D. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Dispositions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

has been offered for sale
letters about cases in the office

Washing the
Ellen W. Jones

day and has been

Washing the

Genl Hospital
Little Rock Oct 9th 63

Granger H H
Asst Surg 3rd Mo. Cav

Forwards W. D. Rice's
application for position
of Asst Surg 18th Ills Infy.
with remarks

Prov., 3 Mo. Cav

M. O. C. Dept. Ark.

Priv. information.

U. S. Gen Hospital, Little Rock
Ark. Oct 9 - 1863.

Surgeon C. P. Smith,
Med Director.

Cavalry,

Army of Ark.

Sir

I Respy for
to you W. P. Rice's Application, herewith sent,
hoping, that if such a vacancy exists, and he
should be found qualified, you will be kind
enough to put him in the way of obtaining
the position. He has served as a private (and
musician, I believe) in B Co. Mo Cav. for two
years, nearly. I have no means of knowing what
may be his professional claims, except that
I am credibly informed he was several years
in successful practice as an "Eclectic"
practitioner - But I do know that he is a very
skilful nurse, and most-deserving man ^{who} will
do "all that in him is" to fill well any station
to which he may attain. Very Respy

Yours obt Servt

W. W. Granger

Asst Surg

B Co Mo Cav

St John Hospital
Little Rock Ark Oct 8th 1865

Dr Granger
Sir

Having learned from
a reliable source that the
Eighteenth Illinois Inf. Regt. will
be without an Assistant Surgeon
I wish you to ascertain if you
please whether such is the fact
and make application for
me to fill the place.

I am very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

R D Rice M.D.

1517
Rich. William

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.
F. S.

Private

Sadler Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 8012603 | ■ |
| 8016722 | ■ |
| 8016778 | ■ |
| 8016872 | ■ |
| 8016968 | ■ |
| 8017062 | ■ |
| 8017227 | ■ |
| 8017316 | ■ |
| 8017234 | ■ |
| 8017212 | ■ |
| 8017269 | ■ |
| 8017289 | ■ |
| 8017311 | ■ |
| 8017328 | ■ |
| 8017342 | ■ |
| 8017363 | ■ |
| 8017379 | ■ |
| 8017396 | ■ |
| 8017412 | ■ |
| 8017432 | ■ |
| 8017442 | ■ |
| 8017491 | ■ |
| 965-1878 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

General Register 465 A 1878

Roll No. 965 B - (121) 1878
465 - 2 - (121) 1878

Mo.

William F. ...
Co. 1st, *Reg't Missouri*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 186*2*

Where *Chambers*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Saddler.*

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Saddles, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Saddler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Saddler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service on scout.*

Book mark: _____

John Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Saddler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. Thomas.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rich.

Priv.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted - Transferred to

New Com. Staff Jan. 26th 1863.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

A 3 Pac Mo

William Rich
Saddler, Co. 3. Reg't Mo far Vol

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3rd Div | Mo.

William Eich

Rank *Soldier* Egt. 3 Reg't Missouri *1st* Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuit of enemy*
since April 26th 63

Book mark *to 90th Reg't* *over*

J. W. Tucker

Copyist

MAR. 17

8084252

018910

Sadder Engr to date
Jan 26 - 63. per G. O. H. 6
Hd Qrs 3^d Cav Mo Vals
3-9-78.

B | 3 Co | Mo.

William Rich
Rank Ind Major 3 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | 21st | **Mo.**

William A. Smith

Rank 2nd Lt 3 Reg't Missouri Jan 20, 1862

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

R

2 Dec

Mo.

William Rich

Rank *Indt 3* Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. W. Tucker

B

26

Mo.

William Apple

Rank *2d Lt* Reg't Missouri *1st Vol*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & Withdrew*

since Dec 6th / 63.

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

Re | 3/100 Mo.

William Arch

Rank Sad Sgt. 3 Reg't Missouri for Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

J. W. Tucker
Copied.

R

2

Mo.

William R. Holt

Rank *Sad. Capt* 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Div.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Little Rock since March 23
1864

Book mark:

E. W. Weston

Co | 3 Regt | Mo.

William Rich

Rank Sergeant 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Hunter
- Supd.

B

3 Co.

Mo.

William B. Rich

Rank Sub Lt 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Tucker

B

3

Mo.

William B. Rich

Rank

1st Lt 3

Reg't Missouri

100

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent Sick in Hospital
Dwells Bluff Ark

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

AB

2nd

Mo.

William R. H. H.

Rank *Private 3* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability Dec 6-64
Final Statement given

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

TR 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Rich
Cav. Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1 30*, 1862; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 35* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Reg't*
Saddler Sergt Jan 27 63

Book mark: *468 a a g. (E B) 80*

B

2 Co

Mo.

William Rice

Rank *Sgt* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was Private Co B from*
Enrollment to Jan'y 26/63.

Then Co. Sad. Sgt to Dec 1
1864

When Discharged on Army
Cert of Disability. In State Guard

Book mark: *U. S. C. Feb 4/78. over*

E. M. Wheeler

MAR. 17

8084491

416814

*Certificate in lieu of
lost Dis. furnished
July 4/78. vide 965
B. a G. O (Ed). 1878*

R | *3:6av.* | *ms.*
William Rich
Co. *B*, *3*. Reg't *ms. 6av.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *965.B.1878*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 4.*, 1878.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summary

Rich, William -

Sgt., Co. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge /

Unl. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Amputation

Extracts

Loss or Effects

Operations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. d. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, gonorrhea, alcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

REMARKS

NO CORRECTED BY DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment or company, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his official endorsement, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates to the Adjutant General of the Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Rich
a *Saddler Sergeant*
3rd Cav. Regt of Mo. Vol.

Approved *for R. Smith*

Surgeon is a
Medical Dept of Ark
Dec 3/64
duplicate sent to
25 1864
Office

Head Quarters, Dept of Ark, &c.
Little Rock, Ark. Dec 3rd 1864.

to be discharged
By order of
Wm. S. Lucas
Chief of Staff

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Rec (Post) H. 2nd 3rd Cavalry Dec 6/64

Ent on casualty Roll
Dec 2nd 1864

Ad. Drs. 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol.
Little Rock Ark Nov 15th 64

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

Geo. S. Avery
Major Comdg Regt.

Offn Sign in Chief
Little Rock Nov 17/64
approved and forwarded

John A. Lynch
Surgeon in Chief
Cav. Regt.

Offic Med Ex Board
Little Rock Ark
1st Dec 1864

Approved and recommended
that this man be discharged

By order of Board
D. M. L. Miller
26th Dec. 1864
Recorder of Board

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Rich Sadler Serjt of Captain Arm Corp
Michigan Staff Company, () of the Third Regiment of United States
Coas Vols was enlisted by Coal John W. Brown of
the Third Regiment of Coas Vols at Palmyra Missouri
on the second day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Owen Co. in the State of Kentucky is Twenty Eight
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Saddler. During the last three
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days.* With Chronic Dysentery
accompanied with intermittent fever causing much
debility and all remedies had failed to render him
any permanent benefit. The disease was contracted
while in the line of duty in August 1864.

STATION: Little Rock Ark.

DATE: Nov 1864.

Thomas O'Neil

Lieut & Adj-3d Coy Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Rich Sadler Serjt, of
Captain 3d Regt Mo Vols Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Debility from effects of Chronic Dysentery accompanied by frequent at-
tacks of Intermitent fever. He is still suffering with Dysentery - from which
discharges for long periods in thin character, and attended with burning and
tenderness. Medical treatment secures to him no permanent good, and I am sat-
isfied his recovery depends upon a change of climate and diet. Consequently, and
as his term of service expires Feb 2nd 1865, I would recommend his discharge. I further cer-
tify that his wife for transfer to the Veteran Rank Serjt -
Source of disability - 1/2.

Lafayette George M. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Sixth day of December 1864 at

Little Rock Arkansas

John H. Reed

Lieut Col

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From Stewart County Knox State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1518

Richard Rollin

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Rank Mark:

See also

+ 1519
 Richardson, James T
 Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 18082544 | 2 |
| 18093374 | 7 |
| 18093472 | 2 |
| 18093563 | 2 |
| 18093653 | 2 |
| 18093742 | 2 |
| 18093826 | 2 |
| 18093932 | 2 |
| 18094036 | 2 |
| 10 | 2 |
| 11 | 2 |
| 12 | 2 |
| 13 | 2 |
| 14 | 2 |
| 15 | 2 |
| 16 | 2 |
| 17 | 2 |
| 18 | 2 |
| 19 | 2 |
| 20 | 2 |
| 21 | 2 |
| 22 | 2 |
| 23 | 2 |
| 24 | 2 |
| 25 | 2 |
| 26 | 2 |
| 27 | 2 |
| 28 | 2 |
| 29 | 2 |
| 30 | 2 |

Book Mark: 468-A-123180
 General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

Mo.

James Richardson
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Co. Mo. June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb 9*, 1863.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1863.

Where *Madison Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *County + Premium*
due

X Corrected May 27 '93

Book mark:

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

J. Nelson

Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James T Richardson

Prst, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R | 36 ar. | Mo.

James T. Richardson
Capt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri. 6 ar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Richardson
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F B Smith

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Richardson
Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty &
Premium due

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Richardson
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Helena,
Ark.

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A Richardson

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Montague

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Richardson
But Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Genl.*
Hospital, Little Rock
Ark., Nov. 25/63, of
disease.

Book mark:

Montague

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Richardson
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Never settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*83*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _____ _{*100*}; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Died at Camp Humph.*
Little Rock, Ark. Nov.
20/63. Final statements
forwarded.

Book mark: *46812 22 6 (E. B.) 30*

Montague

Richardson Jas F.
Co. E, 3 Regt Mo Cav

V Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists C. |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

R 123

James T. Richardson

Reg't of *No. 100. 100.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 10 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each of the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, or other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor. Descriptive roll sent also

A.

I certify, on honor, that James T. Richardson a Private of
Captain A. G. Young Company (E) of the 8th Regiment of Virginia
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Virginia, born in the, State
of Virginia, aged 42 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mat Plains, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Brandin, on the 9th day
of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Paymaster, at Brandin, on the 21st day of June,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of 2, at 2,
on the 2 day of 2, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of discharge made in Letter
Rock Hill General Hospital March 25th 1865.

The said Private James T. Richardson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Smith to include the August day of 31st, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 11 ⁶⁵ dollars, since the 9th day of February,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
1 ⁰⁰ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of 2, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 2 ⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 2 ⁰⁰ dollars.
2 ⁰⁰ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
2 ⁰⁰; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 2 ⁰⁰, 1863.

He is indebted to 2 ⁰⁰, BUTLER, 2 ⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to 2 ⁰⁰, LAUNDRESS, 2 ⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock General Hospital, this 25th day
of March, 1865.

E. A. Clark

Surgeon 8th Va. Cav.

at Little Rock General Hospital

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 23. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be received for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 23d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before those inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, no copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Geo. E. Richardson

Late of Company K

X 1st Regt of Va Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at *Little Rock Ark*

on the *24th* day of *November* 186*5*.

Approved

E. A. Belack

Sur. & M. Gen

Dr. Chg. Genl. Hospital

3 Mo Cav

Little Rock Ark
July 12th 1864

Remains of the deceased of
Adm. is retained the sum
of \$89.00 The amount of
proceeds of within Effects

H. B. Sullivan
Paymaster
USA

Dr. Smith

Inventory of the effects of James F. Richardson late
a private of Captain Nelson Combs Company E of
the 3rd Regiment of Miss Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at West Plains in the State of Missouri on
the 9 day of February 186 3, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 21st day of June 186 3, at Acadia Mo
in Company E, 3 Regiment of Miss Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Virginia; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Rose complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in General Hospital, at
Little Rock Ark on the 25th day of November 186 3, by
reason of Chronic diarrhoea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pair trousers..... | 2 | Knapacks..... | | |
| Caps..... | 1 | Pair flannel drawers..... | | 1 for Spun | | 1 |
| Forage caps..... | | Pair cotton drawers..... | 3 | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | 1 | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pair boots..... | | | | |
| Flannel neck coats..... | | Pair shoes..... | | | | |
| Bonnet..... | | Pair socks..... | 2 | Money. | Specie..... | \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... <i>Spun</i> | 1 | | Notes..... | \$ <i>1.55</i> |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
James F. Richardson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Reverend Agent at Little Rock General
Hospital to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Process of Effects

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Post of General and

DATE: January 1st

(A.C.M. 11)

D. M. K. Miller, Adjutant
1st. United Col. Inf. 30th
1st. Regt. 1st. Div. 43rd
Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the camp, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James F. Richardson

Late of Company C

3^d Reg't of Wm. Canby

Volunteers, who died at Little Rock

on the 25th day of Nov 1865.

Little Rock General Hospital.

November 26th 1868.

Captain A. Jones.

It became my duty
to respectfully inform you, that James
T. Richardson Pri. C. C. S. M. Co., died
in this Hospital on the 25th inst of Chronic
Dysentery. He was last Pri. by Maj.
Smith to include August 31st 1868. He
has been clothed to the amount of
\$27. ⁵⁵/₁₀₀ since July 9th 1868.

Very Respectfully
E. A. Clark
Surgeon in Charge

Wm. H.

Letter from Capt. Kepple
to Capt. J. J. J.
announcing Richardson's
Death.

146
30 24

146

Inventory of the effects of James D. Richardson late
a Private of Captain John George Company E of
the 2^d Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hot Plain in the State of Missouri on
the 1st day of February 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of June 1865, at Crescent City
in Company E, 2^d Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Virginia; he was 44 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in General Hospital at
Little Rock Ark on the 25th day of November 1865, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | | Knapacks | |
| Caps | ✓ | Pairs flannel drawers | | <u>No 5 space</u> - - - | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | ✓ | | |
| Coat coats | | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | ✓ | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Pairs boots | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks | ✓ | MONEY. | Specie |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets <u>2</u> | ✓ | | Notes |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | ✓ | | <u>\$ 86.50</u> |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
James D. Richardson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of William Sargent at Little Rock Gen-
eral Hospital to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock.

DATE: Nov 25th 1865.

E. A. Clark
Surgeon 5th Mo. Cav.
in Charge Genl Hospital

+ 1520
Richardson, John G. H.
Co. E. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8082343 | 25 |
| 2 | 8093373 | 26 |
| 3 | 8093471 | 27 |
| 4 | 8093562 | 28 |
| 5 | 8093652 | 29 |
| 6 | 8093741 | 30 |
| 7 | 8093825 | 31 |
| 8 | 8093912 | 32 |
| 9 | 8093999 | 33 |
| 10 | 8094082 | 34 |
| 11 | 8094171 | 35 |
| 12 | 8083414 | 36 |
| 13 | 8094254 | 37 |
| 14 | 8094327 | 38 |
| 15 | 8094442 | 39 |
| 16 | 8083174 | 40 |
| 17 | 8094631 | 41 |
| 18 | 8107322 | 42 |
| 19 | 32863549 | 43 |
| 20 | 32189528 | 44 |
| 21 | 36644708 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 468-A-(873)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3

Cav.

Mo.

John G. H. Richardson

Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Gibson Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Bradway* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd. to new*

Co. A. mch. 21/65.

Paul

19 *15* *1* **Mo.**

James M. Thompson
Co. D, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Acadiah 2nd, June, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 2*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1863.

Where *Acadiah 2nd*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exempt from*
due

x Corrected May 27/93
King

Book mark:.....

~~General Notation 468 A 1880.~~

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. W. Richardson
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Pilot Knob, Mo

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith
Capped.

R | 3 Car | Mo.

John G. W. Richardson
Pot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick
at Post Hospital
Denton, Mo.

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. W. Richardson

Privt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. W. Richardson
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty &
Premium due

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. H. Richardson

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Brownsville, Ark. Was wounded in the leg in an engagement with the enemy at Bayou Vector on 27 Aug/63.

Book mark:

Montague

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. H. Richardson
Privt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct* 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A

| 3 Cav.

| Mo.

John C. H. Richardson
Rich Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Richardson
But, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Coppied.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

J. E. M. Richardson
Sgt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. H. Richardson
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

(200)

U. S. Cavalry
Coppied.

N. 12 | *Cal* | **Mo.**
John C. Richardson
Priv, Co. *C*, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Station *11th Regt Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson
Copy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. M. Richardson
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G W Richardson

Pt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov or Dec, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. W. Richardson
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

1 | 200 | **Mo.**

John G. Richardson
Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks: -----

[illegible]

Figure 1



Figure 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(342)

Saint

Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. M. Richardson
Dak, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 32 85-
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit, transferred
to Co. same Reg't under
the provisions of Cir-
cular 36 War Dept.,
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 U. S. A. E. B. 180

Montague

R | *3 Cav* | *Mo*

John C. W. Richardson
Pr, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *Mo Cav*.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Ironton, Mo.,

Mar 10 Apr, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 23*, 186*3*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

, 186*3*.

County paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Check mark:

Hittner

Capital

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. W. Richardson
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Enlist. - Jan 6/63, Houston, Tex.
Enlisted in Company by Capt Geo
D. Bradway.

Feb. & Mar. 1863. - Absent sick in Hosp
at Pilot Knob, Tex., since Feb 24/63.

Aug. 1863. - Absent - wounded Hosp. Brown
ville, Ark.

Book mark

Conrad

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. N. Richardson
Priv., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from
Old Co. C per D.O. No 70
Dept. of Ark. Mar.
21/65

Not bonific Master out roll Co B

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav.
as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

Renderson

Richardson, J. H.
Sgt. Co. E, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.
S. M. Hazard, Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1521

Richardson James T

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Richardson, James T

1522

Richardson, John G W

Co 6 E A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1523
Richey, Daniel R

Co H. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|--|
| 8082641 | |
| 8098946 | |
| 8099122 | |
| 8099097 | |
| 8099176 | |
| 8099246 | |
| 8099348 | |
| 8099458 | |
| 8099552 | |
| 8099658 | |
| 8099755 | |
| 8099851 | |
| 8099946 | |
| 8100033 | |
| 8100137 | |
| 8100097 | |
| 8100325 | |
| 8100616 | |
| 36644149 | |
| 32864009 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Book Mark: H68-a-13110
General Notation 468 A 1311

See also

R. E. Smith Mo.

William P. Reckey
Co. *1*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Acadia, *June 25*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1863.

Where *Holla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :
General Notation 468 A 1880.

[Signature]

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel P Richey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Beck
Coppist.

R

Mo.

Daniel R. Reichey

Priv., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Richey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Reckey

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Mo.

Daniel P. Richey

Priv...., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(22)

Beck's
Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Riches

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *County due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rogzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Richy

Priv....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present-*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for *1 Haversack*
+ 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(124)

C. I. Rozzelle

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 for Haversack

56 for Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

R

| 3 Cav.

| Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.05 for Camp and
Garrison

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On Detached
service as Ambulance
driver in M.D. since
Apr 6-64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached as Teamster at Post 2. m Little Rock Ark since June 1/64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 1/2* for *camp +*
4 E

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Daniel R. ^{Rickey} Rickey

Prvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53-84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1
Canton 45-1 Haverock
67- Transferred for
assignment under
provision of Circular
No 36 7th Sept-

Book mark: See 468 A a 4 Q (EB) 80
Examined by Belland Jr

C. L. Rizzell

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Daniel R Richey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Camp +

Eq. Equipage.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

P | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel K. Rieley

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent. Not stated

Company from which transferred. H

Remarks: 8 left for service
45, 1 transferred 67.

Book mark:

James

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Richey

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from original
Co. H to new Co. C by redescription
of Ark. 21st Mar. 24, 1865. Appointed
Capt. Mar. 24, 1865.

Vet. and Rec'd. not entitled to
be M. J. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and trans f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

J. Markle

R 3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel R. Richey

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Barn Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 22, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom G. A. Avery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 25, 63

At Arcadia Mo. by

Capt Bryant, to date
from enlistment.

Transferred by Reorgan-
ization to Co. C. Mch 21/65

Appointed Corp Mch
21/65.

Lt. T. Hughes

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

* Daniel R. Richey
Priv., Co. Fb., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. - Enlist - 22d, Rolla, Mo. En-
listed in the Regt.

June & July 1864. - Absent - det'd driving
ambulance since June 1/64.

Aug 1864. - Absent - Forwarded at Post of
Little Rock, Ark. since June 1/64.

Sept. 1864. - Absent - Forwarded at Post
of Little Rock, Ark. since June 1/64.

* Mrs Daniel B.

Book mark

Pichey Daniel R

, Co.

3 Reg't 1st Cav

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Final Cards | Final Statements |
| Medical Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Notice of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| M. Charges | Med. Dis. Lists |
| Prescription Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Discharge Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Medical Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Discharge | Miss. Information |
| Discharge | Pay or Clothing |
| Rank or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharge | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Discharge | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel P. Richey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do hereby certify, That I am nineteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo.

The 22nd day of January 1868

Daniel P. Richey
(his mark)

Witness
[Signature]

No. _____
Daniel P. Richey
Volunteered at Rolla Mo.
January 22^d 1868
of Co. G 3^d Regt. of Cavalry
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
of _____
Discharged _____ 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Massachusetts* TOWN OF *Rollins*

I, *Daniel R. Richey* born in *Dartmouth County*
in the State of *New York* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel R. Richey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rollins Mo.* *Daniel R. Richey*
this *22nd* day of *January* 1863. *(his mark)*
Before *Wm. Small*
Capt. U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel R. Richey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion. is *five* feet *8* inches
high.

Geo. Slattery Capt Co H
Regiment of *Con. Vol.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel P. Richey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Nineteen years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The 2nd day of January 1863,
Daniel P. Richey
(his mark)

Witness
J. H. White

No. _____
Daniel P. Richey
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
January 29th 1863
By Sam. C. Adams
Capt 3rd Regiment of Cavalry Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B. Pichey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Nineteen years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The 2nd day of January 1863,

Samuel B. Pichey
(his mark)

Witness
J. H. White

No. _____
Samuel B. Pichey
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
January 28th 1863
By Chas. C. Edwards
Capt 5th Regiment of Cavalry Mo.
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Day's of _____
Discharged _____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Kentucky*

TOWN OF *Rolla*



I, *Daniel R. Richey* born in *Darro county*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel R. Richey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *22nd* day of *January* 1863.
Before *Mr. Small*
Capt. & Co. U.S.A.

Daniel R. Richey
(his mark)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel R. Richey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches
high.

Geo. Slattery Capt Co H
Regiment of *Can. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1525

Riggs Joseph J
Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Riggs Joseph

Mark:

+ 1524
Rigg, Joseph J.
Co. F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5094699 | 25 |
| 2 | 5094782 | 26 |
| 3 | 5094875 | 27 |
| 4 | 5094977 | 28 |
| 5 | 5095070 | 29 |
| 6 | 5095162 | 30 |
| 7 | 5095264 | 31 |
| 8 | 5095357 | 32 |
| 9 | 5095455 | 33 |
| 10 | 5095547 | 34 |
| 11 | 5095642 | 35 |
| 12 | 5095734 | 36 |
| 13 | 5095822 | 37 |
| 14 | 5095905 | 38 |
| 15 | 5095992 | 39 |
| 16 | 5096081 | 40 |
| 17 | 5096168 | 41 |
| 18 | 5096255 | 42 |
| 19 | 5096341 | 43 |
| 20 | 5096421 | 44 |
| 21 | 5096478 | 45 |
| 22 | 32863655 | 46 |
| 23 | 36644709 | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 468-A-(213) 1880
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Rigg
_____, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Washington Penna

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

By whom L. Pickett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paul

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Regt
Chas 14, Co. *14*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. A. Hill

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Rigg
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hagg
Oct 1

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Hagg

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. Page
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

James

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pigg
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

1 3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Bigg
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *on detached service*
under St. Louis, Mo.
from June Aug. 1862

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Higg
Oct, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

G. A. H. H.

69

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Suggs
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wise

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Vigg
Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Ed. Mail

R. F. Carr

Mo.

Joseph J. King
Plt. Co. I. 3d Reg't Missouri *Caval.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Riggs
Pat., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *on detached service*
from April 25, 1863

Book mark:

22 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Pigg
Sgt., Co. 1, **3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Riggs

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Det J. J. Rigg

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mr Joseph Riggs

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and equipments since Dec. 5/63.
He is Dr. to U.S. for horse
equipments \$27.80

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Rigg

Prs, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

33
100

for Ord, & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Dec 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Det Joseph J. Rigg

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

33
100

for Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
equipments from Dec. 31/63
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chan

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Rigg

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{33}{100}$

for

Ord & Ord

Stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Rigg

Prst, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached since Aug. 26
in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Riggs

Pr

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. J. Rigg
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 - On extra duty building block
house at South River R. R. Bridge from
Mar. 27/62.

Jan. 1863 - On duty - Co. Cook.

Feb. 1863 - On daily duty - in camp.

Mar. 1863 - On duty - taking care unserviceable
horses.

Jan. 1864 - On duty - taking care unservice-
able horses.

Oct. 1864 - On duty - Orderly Fld. Sps. Lbr.
Depot.

Book mark

Conard

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Rigg

Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (179125)

Noted July 12/84, CNA

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. C. (E. B.) 1880

L. W. Chase

1526
Riley, Houston
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8105717 | 28 |
| 2 | 8105817 | 28 |
| 3 | 8105939 | 28 |
| 4 | 8106038 | 28 |
| 5 | 8107170 | 28 |
| 6 | | 28 |
| 7 | | 28 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 28 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 28 |
| 13 | | 28 |
| 14 | | 28 |
| 15 | | 28 |
| 16 | | 28 |
| 17 | | 28 |
| 18 | | 28 |
| 19 | | 28 |
| 20 | | 28 |
| 21 | | 28 |
| 22 | | 28 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 28 |
| 25 | | 28 |

Bank Mark: 468-a-EB/80

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS

See also

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Houston Riley
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
Rolla, Mo. (Dis. Roll.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Houston Riley

Prs., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Houston Riley

Prst., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease in
Small Pox Hospital St. Louis
Mo. about March 17/63*

Book mark *Died March 17/63 Under D. 1*

D. R.

Keeper.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Houston Riley

Priv.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Died of Small Pox
in N. Hospital at St Louis
Mo. Mch 17/63.*

Book mark

Died Mch 17/63 Nide

D. D. R.

Keefe

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Guston Riley

Post, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 44/100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Small Pox Hospital
St Louis Mo. March 14
63 Final statement forwarded

Book mark: Died March 11/63 Vide Dr. R.

Dr. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107170

018910

468 a a 90 (iB) 80.

Riley, Houston

Priv. Co. M

See Alton, Char. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Orders of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Confession

Contracts

Death or Effects

Questions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Property

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

" R125

Final Statement
of
Pvt. Horston Riley.

late of Co. M

3d. Missouri Cav.

Died March 11, 1863.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 19 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d.
Auditor. Descriptive li-
cens also

YRS

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Houston Riley a Private
of Captain M. J. Company (H) of the 3^d Cavalry Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Ind. Co. State
Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Rolla Mo.
Sept. 1st 1862, and mustered in service by Lieut. Pres. M. J. A.
at Rolla Mo. on the 5th day of Nov., 1862
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*
(*Specify particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)
Died of Cholera March 11th 1863 at
Small Pox Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo.

The said Houston Riley was last paid by Paymaster
May. Wheeler to include the 31st day of October 1862,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horses (having been
mounted during the time.) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Forty eight $\frac{46}{100}$ dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for
amounting to _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 1st day of September 1862,
to the time of discharge. death,

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1862.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St. Louis Mo. this 5th day of April, 1863

B. J. Smith

Asst. Surg. Major W. J. A. in Charge Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.
NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

¹⁵²⁷
Riley, James
 Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8086541 | ✓ |
| 2 | 808663 | ✓ |
| 3 | 8086728 | ✓ |
| 4 | 8086829 | ✓ |
| 5 | 808692 | ✓ |
| 6 | 8087012 | ✓ |
| 7 | 8087123 | ✓ |
| 8 | 8087227 | ✓ |
| 9 | 8087327 | ✓ |
| 10 | 8087421 | ✓ |
| 11 | 8087523 | ✓ |
| 12 | 8087617 | ✓ |
| 13 | 8087711 | ✓ |
| 14 | 8087800 | ✓ |
| 15 | 8087890 | ✓ |
| 16 | 808798✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | 808807✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | 8088166 | ✓ |
| 19 | 808825✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | 8088343 | ✓ |
| 21 | 8088407 | ✓ |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark: 468-a-(2/3)80
 General Notation 468 A 1888

See also

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Reiley

Privt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Arkansas Mo., Nov. 26", 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2", 1861.*

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was detached service with*

Genl. Prentiss after the enemy.

Book mark :

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley.

First, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service on scout.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Sait, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley.

Sent, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

R. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

James Kiley

Privt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since
April 26/63.*

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley.

Privt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Kelly
Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

TR

3 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Kelly
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Idunston

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

However

71

3 Cav. | Mo.

James Wiley
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Riley
 Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap's, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4.98 ¹⁰⁰ for 1 Horse

Equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(156)

Copyright

7B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. (copy)
James H., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4.95* for *Ordinance*
& Ordinance stores

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Wiley
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Entered to pay
for use of horse
and equipments
from Feb 9 "64 to
April 5 "64

Book mark:

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Riley
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ordered to pay
for use of horse &
equipments from
Feb. 9th/64 to April 5th/64

Book mark:

Harrison

TR

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Riley
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of Horses and
Equipments from
Feb 9/64 to April 5/64
(agr 21)

Book mark: 468 a. als. O(EB)80

Houston

Riley, James -

P. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See

Harris, John L.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

G. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

+ 1528
Riley, John H.
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 8082904 | ■ |
| 2 | 8006050 | ■ |
| 3 | 8083812 | ■ |
| 4 | 8107185 | ■ |
| 5 | 32864056 | ■ |
| 6 | 36644912 | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Pub. Mark. 468-a-(113)80
GENERAL REGULATION 468 X 1890.

See also

Reg't 36th Mo.

John A. Reilly
1st

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3rd Reg't Missouri Vol. ^{not} Roll dated

....., 186
Where born New York City

Age 22 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Apr. 26, 186 3

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 4⁰⁰ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 458 A 1880

Lopez

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Riley
Capt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. at*
St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 27-1863.

Book mark:

Keefe

R. | S. Can. | Mo.

John F. Riley

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St. Louis, Mo. April 30, 1863.*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 29/63.
Cannot tell where he
might be found*

Book mark: _____

Ruglen

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Riley
Privt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled, *Never Settled* _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ *None* _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April 29th 63*
at St Louis Mo.

(Mustered in at St Louis Res
Apr 16/63)

Book mark: *468 a a 90 (CA) ss.*

D. M. Kennedy

CP

3 Cav.

Mo.

John V. Riley

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born N.Y. City, N.Y.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 26, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom J. M. Clarke; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rec'd 1820 Ada County.

Deserted from St. Louis.

Mo. Apr 29/63.

*Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 18, 1862, and became Co. M.

E. B. Porter

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Riley

Pvt

, Co. M,

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Gain - Apr 27/63, St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted in Co. - Loss - Apr 29/63, St.
Louis, Mo., Deserted from Co.

Book mark

Conrad

Riley, John H.

Co. M 13 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5- Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 1104

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thos. W. Belton
Priv. of Company M.
3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

Account of the same as given by the soldier

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Riley
 Rank: Priv. Company: M Regiment: 3.
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mrs. Roll of
Apr. 30/63.

Similarly reported
 on M. O. Roll of June
 14/65

Apr. 29/63

St. Louis, Mo.

Alvin Roche.

Clerk.

"D."
Leahy
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. Riley

of Company *D*

2 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Not home on
Co. I, 3rd Mo.
Cav.

AR

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Oct. 2, 186*2*

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of *Missouri*

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward
Brig. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

U. S. A.
No 5406
VOL. I.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John H. Riley
 Rank: _____ Company: I Regiment: 3
 Arm: _____ State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

News of Special Order
on Recruits Service

Paymasters receipt for
proceeds of effects sent
2 Andk. June 24
1862 \$ 5.00.

A. G. Davidson

Clerk.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Missouri, *Oct 20* 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. — and return it with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that *John H. Smith* was enrolled on the *26* day of *April*, 1863, at *St Louis Mo* in Company *M*, *3rd* Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, *Cavalry* to serve *three* years or during the war, and mustered into service as a *private* on the *21* day of *April* 1863, at *St Louis Mo*, in Company *M*, *3rd* Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, *Cavalry* to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the muster roll of Company *M* of that Regiment, for the month of *June* 14 1865, he is reported as follows.
"Deserted April 29 1863. at St Louis, Mo."

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Simpson

Adjutant General of Missouri.

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington City, D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 19th, 1867*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John H. Riley was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

~~mustered into service as a~~ *Private* on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company *"M."* 3^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company *"M."*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *March and April*, 1863, he is reported

"Deserted from Co. at St. Louis Mo. Apr. 29th 63"

"On M. O. Roll of Co. dated June 14th 1865"

he is reported "Deserted Apr. 29th 1863 at St. Louis

Mo." Name not borne on Regt. Returns

Descriptive Roll,

OF
John H. Ripley

No. 3000

This paper was found in the files of the
Provost Marshal General's Office and
the records received of the
Inspector of the
Prison

FILED

RECEIVED

1863

1863

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Corn H Riley "M" Co, 3^d Mo Cav regts

- NOTES
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mastered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|-----|
| NO. | NAME. | RANK | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED. | | | | LAST PAID. | |
| | | | YEARS OF AGE. | EYES. | HAIR. | COMPLEXION. | FEET. | INCHES. | STATE OR KINGDOM. | TOWN OR COUNTY. | | WHERE. | BY WHOM. | PERIOD. | BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | |
| | Corn H Riley Pr. | | 22 | Gray | Brown | Fair | | | New York | City | Soldier | 26/63 | St Louis | Mo | McClure | never Paid | 100 |

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of "M" Co 3^d Mo Cav regts,

Station: *St Louis Mo*
 Date: *April 26th 1863*

J. D. Cratten
Capt C.M. 3^d Mo Cavalry

1529
Ritz, Christian
Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|--|
| 8100381 | |
| 8100517 | |
| 8100628 | |
| 8100712 | |
| 8100802 | |
| 8100884 | |
| 8100969 | |
| 8101057 | |
| 8101145 | |
| 8101234 | |
| 8101322 | |
| 8101411 | |
| 8101509 | |
| 8101609 | |
| 8101706 | |
| 8101796 | |
| 8101907 | |
| 8102254 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Sub Mark:

ORIGINAL NUMBER 468 A 1529

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1861

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randaep
Cyrus

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Post, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Handwritten signature

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Hitz

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandace

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Hitz

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * No horse

* Appears on roll

Book mark:

Randall

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian City

Unit, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 & 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch*

Book mark:

H' | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Christian Hiltz

Hiltz, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hiltz

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Kety

Art

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick at Post Hos-
pital, Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Book mark:

Randall

R | 3 | cars | Mo.

Christian Ritz

Pat, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randall

19

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Ritz, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Surge Hospital*
Bloomfield Mo.

Book mark:

Shuter

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *on det. service*

Book mark:

J. H. Bates

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Clothing settled to
Jan. 1. 1863. On det.
service at Bloomfield Mo.
since July 8. 1863*

Book mark:

S. J. Males

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Service*

Book mark:

S. J. Males

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Christian Rety

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh. Dape*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Bloomfield Mo. since
July 17th 1863.*

Book mark:

Spates

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Pr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of disability
at Bloomfield Mo. May 22
1864*

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Ritz

Pr, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Bloomfield*

Mdth in Surgeons Certificate of

Disability - Mar 22. 1864

(page 38)

Book mark : _____

Sprater

Ritz Christian
P. D. Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates 1 |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

U. S. A. Hd. Qrs. Sept. 1. 1864.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

1276
Mch 29 1868

In the case of

123
141

Christian Ritz
Private Co. 3rd Cavalry Reg't of Wm. Vol.

APPROVED

Wm. D. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the sub.
Saint Louis May 16. 1864.

To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Ransom

Wm. D. Miller
Capt. adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

June 7 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Hd. Qrs. Dept. May 16/64

Entered on casualty roll
L. D. Miller

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Christian Ritz a *Private* of Captain *Lemmon*
 Company, [], of the *3rd Mo Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain *Lemmon* at *Hannibal Missouri*
 the *twenty fifth* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty six*
 years of age, *five* feet *—* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tobaccoist*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *U. S. Post Hospital*
 DATE: *Cape Girardeau Missouri*
May 8th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Ritz* a *Private* of
 Captain *Lemmon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Secondary Syphilis which has impaired his Consti-
tution to such a degree as to render him totally
unfit for any military service

Here insert par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *May* 1864, at *Cape Girardeau Mo*
and final statements given *Patrick Gibby* *Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.*
in charge of Post Hospital
John P. Rogers *Colonel* *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Hannibal* County— State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

Medical Certificate

of
Christian Ritz

Upon which a Furlough
was granted by Col.
Grant from May 28th
to June 6th, 1862.

Filed. C. Hays 28th 1862.

28th May 6th June

Medical Certificate

Christian Ritz, a private in company
I. of The 3^d Mo regiment of U.S. Cavalry,
having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for leave of
absence, I do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined this sol-
dier and find that in consequence
of "Ophthalmia," he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare
my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period
than ten days.

Palmyra Mo Aug 22. 1862

Wm L Taylor
Surgeon U.S. Army

R. 265; also of Mr. [unclear]

St. Louis May 23rd 1864

No 20420 St. Louis Dist. May 24/64

City Christian 710

J. 3. [unclear] [unclear]

of the U.S. on the 22nd day of May

1864 by reason of Surgeons Certificate

of disability and that he paid to

James Marshall Clerk in Port Hope

at Cape Girardeau fifteen (15)

dollars to obtain his discharge for

he was defrauded to the above amt.

and as his family are in great need

he respectfully requests that the

money may be refunded to him.

Address Captain [unclear]

1. Enclosure

File



Head Qu. Dept of the [unclear]

St. Louis, May 25th 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig

Genl. Ewing, Comdg. [unclear]

Dist of Mo. for thorough

investigation and prompt

report.

Very orders

Maj. Genl. [unclear]

[unclear]

Head Qu. St. Louis Dist.

St. Louis May 26th 1864

Respectfully referred to Comdg.

Officer Cape Girardeau, for

investigation and report.

Very orders Brig Genl Ewing

to Ho. Warrick

a.p.g.

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist

St. Louis June 1st 1864

Respectfully returned to Capt. [unclear]

and attention invited to enclosed report

of Col. S.B. Rogers Comdg. Cape Girardeau

Mo. accompanied with fifteen dollars.

I have ordered the Comdg. Officer Cape

Girardeau to cause charges to be

preferred against Port. Marshall and

to have him brought to trial for the

offense.

Thos. Ewing

Brig. Genl. Comdg.

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis }

Be it Remembered,
that on the 25th day
of May A. D. 1864

before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public within
and for the County and State aforesaid, personally
appeared Christian Ritz, and being duly sworn, under
Oath deponeeth and saith, that he was discharged from the
service of the United States on the 22nd day of May 1864, by
reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability, that he was sta-
tioned at Cape Girardeau, Missouri from the 11th of January
1864 until the date of his discharge, that while there he was
lying sick in the Post Hospital, that during his stay
in said hospital he conferred with the post surgeon Dr.
Patrick Litroy, and the Clerk of said Hospital, James
Marshall in order to the obtaining of his discharge from
the service of the United States, as he was getting worse all the
time; that the said James Marshall informed this Deponent
to offer a couple of bottles of wine to the doctor, meaning at the
same time the said post surgeon, that the said Deponent
replied, he was ready to give a couple bottles of wine, if he
only could get home, as he felt entirely unfit to do any more
duty for the Government, that the said James Marshall
declared, he would see the doctor about his discharge, that
in two days hereupon said James Marshall came to said
Deponent, and told him, that he had fixed it, and that
he had already sent it on to St. Louis, That on last
Friday, the 20th day of May 1864, said James Marshall
said to the said Deponent, that he would have to pay
him the sum of Fifteen Dollars, before he, the said

That James Marshall could give to said Depment the discharge, that the said sum of \$15.00 was for the dis-
bursing of the expenses, which according to the statement
of the said James Marshall, he, James Marshall had
incurred, more exactly, \$9.00 for the papers, and \$6.00
for his trouble. That said Depment was a private of
Capt. Lemmon's Company (1) 3^d Regiment of Missouri
Cavalry Volunteers, and that he enlisted on the 25th
of December 1861, That said Depment paid to
the said James Marshall the sum of \$15.00 on
Friday last, the 25th of May 1864; and that the said
James Marshall told the said Depment that he
should not tell any person, that he had paid him, the
said James Marshall this money, otherwise they would
put him into the ranks again, and that said
Depment would herewith petition the General Commanding
of the Department of the Missouri to have the said
sum of \$15.00 restored to him, he having been defend-
ed out of said sum, such being contrary to law, and his
family being at present in great want and need.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 25th day of May 1864 } Christian Ritz.
Henry S. Lassar }
Notary Public }

Attest

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm

Box 2000 St. Louis Oct. 17. 1864

Head Quarters 1st District
Camp Girardeau Mo.
May 30th 1864

General

I have the honor to report that I have investigated the charges contained in the accompanying Affidavit. Against James Marshall, Private 1st Wisconsin Regt. and clerk at Post Hospital at this Post, as fully as the limited information contained in the Affidavit of Ritz, gives a clue. You will observe he gives no enterprise, or circumstances to support his statement, and from the nature of the case it is more than possible there was none, as Marshall if guilty would take care that none were cognizant of the transaction, under this state of affairs, having no other way to proceed. I met Marshall and without telling him anything about the Affidavit of Ritz, boldly and sternly demanded that he pay me back the Fifteen Dollars that Ritz had paid him for procuring his discharge.

After a moment's hesitation Marshall said, "I do not know why I should give back the fifteen Dollars, he gave it to me of his own free will." I said you had no right to receive money for obtaining discharge papers. He said "I told him that I wanted him to distinctly understand that I did not receive it as pay for getting his papers, he made me a present of it." This conversation occurred in presence of my Adjutant and Clerk, whose attention I had called to note the effect of my sudden demand for the money.

Although the evidence may not possess sufficient legal accuracy to fix the crime upon Marshall, yet his own admission convicts him of a fault to use the vulgar term, and I am forced to conclude that the Affidant of Ritz is true, as it does not seem probable that if he had made a present to Marshall of his own free will, he would have complained of fraud, and especially so soon after the transaction occurred.

Marshall states further that once when Ritz asked if he could not get discharged, he -

jestingly replied. perhaps you might by sending
the Surgeon a couple Bottles of wine, not thinking
it would be understood, but as a jest. There is
no evidence to prove, nor do I believe Dr. Gilroy
knew anything of the transaction whatever, the
discharge of Ritz was undoubtedly necessary as he
had been unfit for duty for 10 months, from
Secondary Syphilis.

Enclosed please find the money
refunded by Marshall.

I am General

Very Respectfully

J. H. Rogers

Col. Commanding

To.
Brig Genl Thomas Ewing Jr.
Commanding St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis Mo.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

75

